

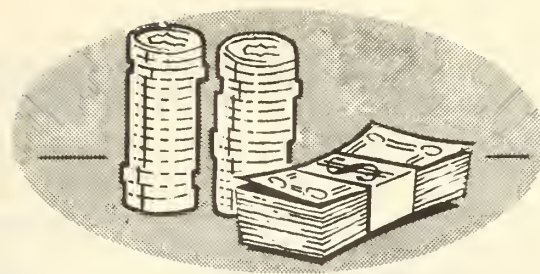
Historic, archived document

Do not assume content reflects current scientific knowledge, policies, or practices.



1.941
F8F22

FARM INCOME SITUATION

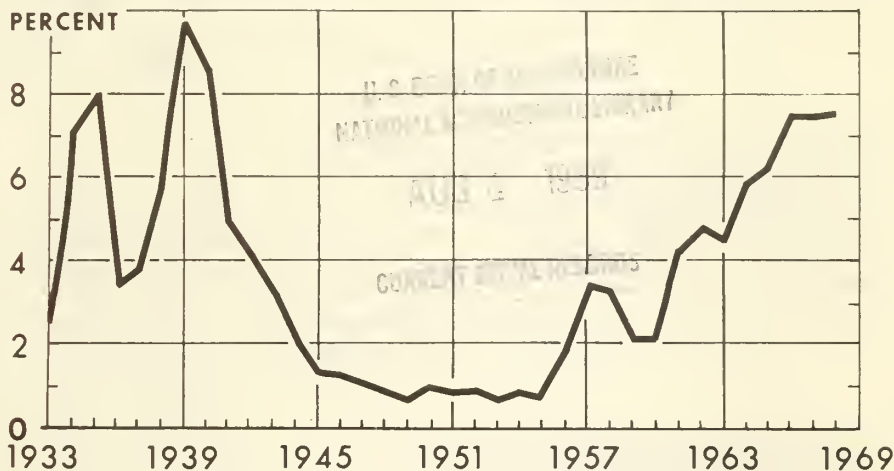


FIS-214

JULY 1969

The ratio of direct Government payments to cash receipts from farm marketings was relatively high in the 1930's, declined sharply during World War II, and through the mid-1950's, and has risen in recent years. It is currently running close to 8 percent, about the same as in 1966-68. However, on an absolute basis, payments this year are expected to be record high, some \$1/4 billion above the \$3.5 billion reported in 1968.

DIRECT GOV'T. PAYMENTS TO FARMERS* AS A PERCENTAGE OF MARKETING RECEIPTS



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

NEG. ERS 5496-69 (6) ECONOMIC RESEARCH SERVICE

IN THIS ISSUE

Current Estimates

Revisions, 1966-68

Income Distributions

Table 1.--Gross and net farm income by quarters, seasonally
adjusted at annual rates, 1965-69 ^{1/}
(In billions of dollars)

1965	I	II	III	IV	Year
Cash receipts from farm marketings	38.1	39.8	39.6	39.9	39.3
Nonmoney income and Government payments	5.5	5.5	5.6	5.7	5.6
Realized gross farm income	43.6	45.3	45.2	45.6	44.9
Farm production expenses	30.3	30.9	31.0	31.5	30.9
Farmers' realized net income	13.3	14.4	14.2	14.1	14.0
Net change in farm inventories	.6	.9	1.2	1.2	1.0
Farmers' total net income	13.9	15.3	15.4	15.4	15.0
1966	I	II	III	IV	Year
Cash receipts from farm marketings	43.6	43.2	43.4	43.0	43.3
Nonmoney income and Government payments	6.2	6.5	6.5	6.6	6.4
Realized gross farm income	49.8	49.7	49.9	49.6	49.7
Farm production expenses	32.6	33.2	33.7	34.1	33.4
Farmers' realized net income	17.2	16.5	16.2	15.5	16.3
Net change in farm inventories	.4	-.1	-.3	-.4	-.1
Farmers' total net income	17.6	16.4	15.9	15.1	16.2
1967	I	II	III	IV	Year
Cash receipts from farm marketings	42.5	42.9	42.7	42.6	42.7
Nonmoney income and Government payments	6.4	6.3	6.2	6.2	6.3
Realized gross farm income	48.9	49.2	48.9	48.8	49.0
Farm production expenses	34.4	34.8	34.9	34.9	34.8
Farmers' realized net income	14.5	14.4	14.0	13.9	14.2
Net change in farm inventories	-.1	.4	.8	1.0	.5
Farmers' total net income	14.4	14.8	14.8	14.9	14.7
1968	I	II	III	IV	Year
Cash receipts from farm marketings	43.4	44.2	45.0	45.0	44.4
Nonmoney income and Government payments	6.6	6.7	6.8	6.9	6.7
Realized gross farm income	50.0	50.9	51.8	51.9	51.1
Farm production expenses	35.6	36.1	36.5	37.2	36.3
Farmers' realized net income	14.4	14.8	15.3	14.7	14.8
Net change in farm inventories	.5	-.4	-.4	-.2	-.1
Farmers' total net income	14.9	14.4	14.9	14.5	14.7
1969	I	II	III	IV	Year
Cash receipts from farm marketings	46.0	48.2			
Nonmoney income and Government payments	6.9	6.9			
Realized gross farm income	52.9	55.1			
Farm production expenses	37.9	38.8			
Farmers' realized net income	15.0	16.3			
Net change in farm inventories	.0	.2			
Farmers' total net income	15.0	16.5			

^{1/} Quarterly estimates for 1960-64 were published in FIS-211 (July 1968); 1946-59 were published in FIS-199 (July 1965) and 1929-45 were published in FIS-156 (December 1955). Alaska and Hawaii are included starting in 1960.

NOTE: Details may not add to totals because of rounding.

THE FARM INCOME SITUATION

Contents

	<u>Page</u>
Farm Income--First Half of 1969	3
Farm Income in 1968	5
Farm Income Revisions	5
Tables on Current Cash Receipts, January-May 1968-69	8
Value of Home Consumption, by States, 1966-68	13
Cash Receipts from Farming, 1966-68	14
Tables of Revised Cash Receipts, by States, 1966-68	20
Cash Receipts and Home Consumption, by Commodities, U.S., 1966-68	37
Historical Tables of Annual Estimates for U.S.	43
Income of Farm Operator Families--by Value of Sales Classes	67
Farm Income Concepts: Their Meaning and Measurement	74

FARM INCOME--FIRST HALF OF 1969

Cash Receipts

Strong domestic demand for farm products, particularly livestock products and fruits and vegetables, pushed cash receipts from farm marketings during January-June 1969 to a record level of \$19.9 billion. This was some \$1.6 billion above the corresponding period of 1968. Prices received for farm products averaged about $5\frac{1}{2}$ percent higher, while the volume of farm marketings was estimated around 2 percent above the first half of 1968.

Livestock and livestock product receipts were estimated at \$13.4 billion in the first 6 months of this year, compared with \$12.1 billion a year earlier. The average of livestock and product prices received by farmers was up almost 11 percent, and total farm marketings of meat animal, dairy, and poultry products was fractionally above the volume sold during January-June 1968.

Receipts from farm marketings of meat animals were substantially larger than a year ago, reflecting the strong demand expansion and higher prices for livestock. Receipts from marketings

of cattle and calves were estimated about $\$3\frac{1}{4}$ billion above January-June 1968, as farm prices averaged 13 percent higher. Hog producers' receipts were up close to $\$1\frac{1}{4}$ billion, with farm prices running 11 percent higher than in early 1968. Farm marketings of both beef and pork were estimated around 1 percent higher than in the first half of 1968.

Dairy product receipts totaled a little above January-June 1968--about \$75 million. The volume of milk delivered to plants and dealers was down $1\frac{1}{2}$ percent, but this was more than offset by a price increase of about $4\frac{1}{2}$ percent. Egg prices during the first half of this year were one-fifth higher than a year earlier leading to a gain in producers' receipts of about \$1.75 million. Farm marketings of eggs were down slightly from a year earlier; however, in June, they were fractionally higher than in June 1968. Broiler prices and marketings were above a year earlier during January-June 1969, and producers' receipts were estimated 9 percent (about \$60 million) larger.

Crop receipts during January-June 1969 totaled \$6.5 billion, up almost \$300

million from the corresponding period of 1968. Prices averaged almost 2 percent lower, but the estimated volume of farm marketings was up more than 5 percent.

Increased cash receipts from farm marketings of vegetables and fruits contributed most to the overall gain in crop receipts in the first half of this year. Vegetable prices averaged moderately higher than a year earlier as supplies were ample but not burdensome and demand continued to expand. Growers' receipts from potato marketings were sharply higher as farm prices averaged one-fourth higher than in the first half of 1968; however, May-June 1969 prices were close to year-earlier levels. Substantial increases in marketings of citrus products--particularly oranges--more than offset lower prices, contributing most to the overall increase in receipts for the fruits and nuts group.

Marketing receipts for the grains complex showed little change in the first half of this year from 1968 as lower prices tended to offset a moderately larger volume of marketings. Receipts from farm marketings of cotton and tobacco were larger than a year earlier because of an increased volume of marketings. Soybean receipts through June 1969 were up moderately from a year earlier as an increased volume of marketings from the bumper 1968 crop more than offset a slight drop in average prices received.

Through May of 1969 (June figures not yet available) direct Government payments to all participating farmers totaled a reported \$595 million compared with \$568 million in January-May 1968. As usual, most of the Government payments to farmers will be made in the second half of the calendar year, and for all of 1969 may total around \$1¼ billion above the reported \$3.5 billion in 1968. Most of the increase anticipated this year will come from larger total payments under the Feed Grain Program.

Production Expenses

Production expenses through June of this year were estimated at a seasonally adjusted annual rate of about \$38.4

billion, up some \$2½ billion from the annual rate in the first half of 1968. The index of prices paid by farmers for production items, interest, taxes, and wage rates was about 5½ percent higher than a year earlier. Prices paid for feeder livestock have shown a particularly sharp increase--up about 12 percent from a year earlier. Building and fencing materials were reported 10 percent higher than in early 1968, but apparently these prices have recently eased. Farm machinery and motor vehicle prices paid by farmers are running 4-5 percent over 1968 levels. On the other hand, the average of prices paid by farmers for purchased feed was about the same as a year earlier through June 1969, and fertilizer prices averaged 4 percent lower.

Feeder livestock purchased through the early months of this year were in larger volume and higher priced than a year ago. Also, the volume of fertilizer bought by farmers will probably be up again from the previous year. The number of hired hands is continuing to decline, and through the first 6 months of this year averaged about 3 percent lower; but farm wage rates averaged about 13 percent higher than the first half of last year. Interest charges were up 11 percent and taxes per acre 7 percent.

Gross and Net Income

Realized gross farm income in the first half of 1969 was estimated at an annual rate, seasonally adjusted, of around \$54 billion, compared with a rate of \$50.5 billion in the same period last year. The strong surge in cash receipts from farm marketings, particularly in the second quarter of this year, was responsible for this sharp boost in the flow of gross farm income.

There was also a sharp rise in the cost of operating the farm business during the first half of this year. But, gross income was estimated to be rising much faster than expenses in the first half of the year. Thus, realized net farm income was at an annual rate (seasonally adjusted) of approximately a billion dollars above the \$14.6 billion in the first half of 1968 (See table 1).

FARM INCOME IN 1968

Realized gross farm income last year reached a record high of \$51.1 billion, up about \$2.1 billion from 1967. Farm production expenses, at \$36.3 billion, were also record high, up about \$1½ billion from a year earlier. With gross income rising faster than expenses last year, realized net farm income increased to \$14.8 billion, \$600 million above 1967. Except for 1966, when realized net farm income reached a near record of \$16.3 billion, the 1968 level was the highest since 1951.

Per farm, realized net farm income in 1968 was \$4,841, up more than \$300 from 1967, but slightly below the record of \$5,044 realized in 1966. These averages, however, obscure the distribution of income among farmers. For example, farms with sales of farm products under \$2,500 in 1968 averaged about \$1,060 per farm in realized net farm income while farms with sales of \$40,000 and over averaged over \$24,000.

Also, most farm families receive income from off-farm sources. For 1968, farm-operator families with farm product sales of less than \$2,500 received about 6 times as much off-farm income as realized net farm income. Even families on

farms in the \$40,000 and over sales class had additional income from off-farm sources which averaged about one-sixth of their total income. For a closer examination of the distribution of farms and farm income by value of sales classes, see the text and tables on pages 67-72 of this report.

The per capita personal income of the farm population rose 8 percent to a record level in 1968, with increases from both farm and nonfarm sources. Disposable personal income (after taxes) per capita of the farm population from all sources in 1968 was estimated at \$2,163 compared with \$2,019 in 1967. In 1968, the average income of farm people was 73 percent of the per capita disposable personal income of the nonfarm population, not much different than in 1967, but down slightly from the record 75 percent in 1966. This ratio of the per capita income of farm people to nonfarm people is now running much higher than the 55 percent averaged in the 1950's and early 1960's. Steady gains in income from nonfarm sources as well as higher levels of farm income have contributed to this improvement (See table 7H, page 50). Also, the farm population has declined about one-third since 1960, while the non-farm population has increased some 15 percent.

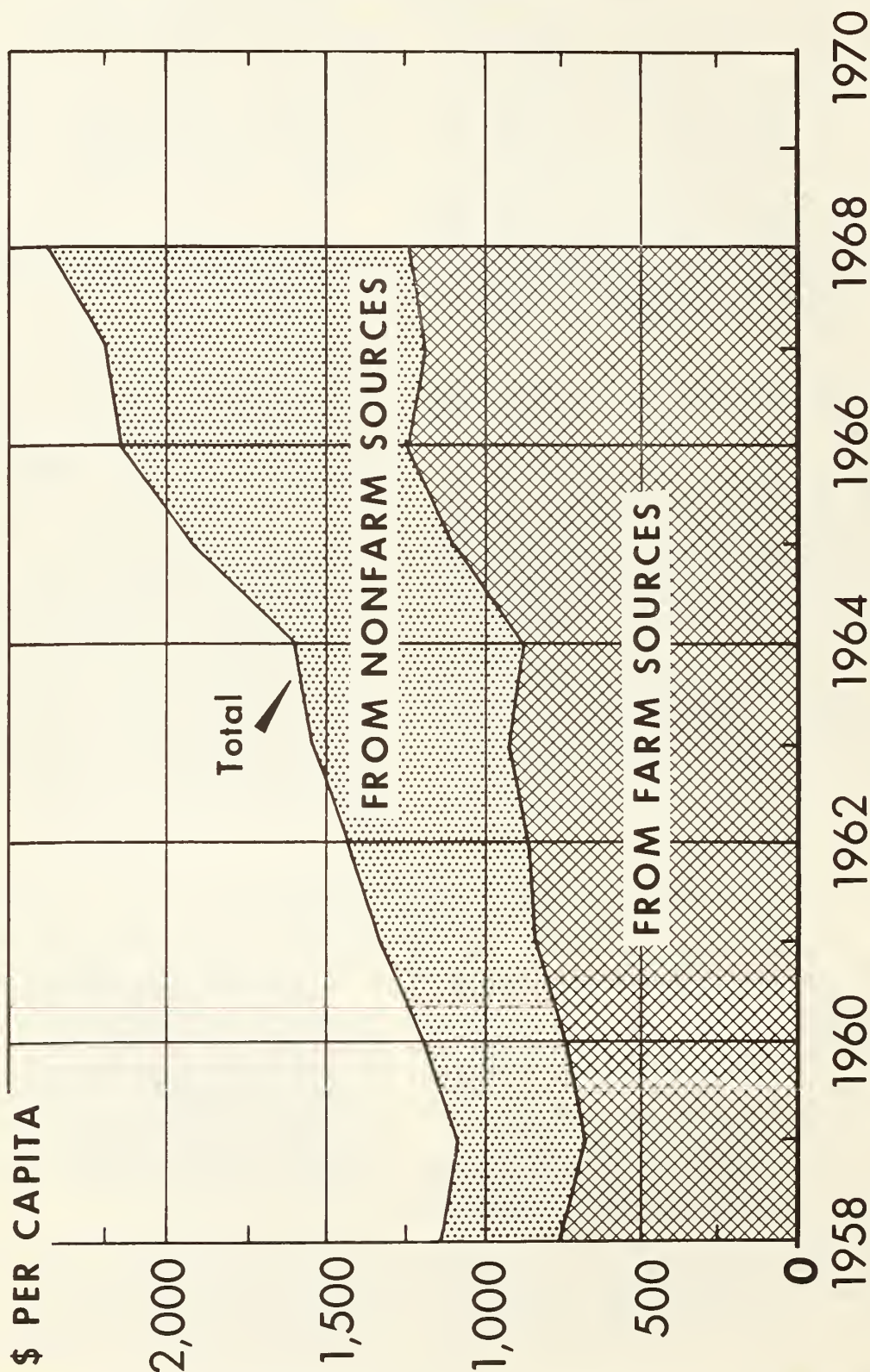
FARM INCOME REVISIONS

Regularly scheduled revisions of estimates of gross and net farm income and expenses are published each year in the July Farm Income Situation. These revisions generally cover the three preceding years, in this case 1966-68. The revisions are incorporated into the national income and product accounts maintained by the Office of Business Economics, Department of Commerce. The historical tables which contain the revisions also show averages for 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24 and annual data from 1925 through 1968, starting on page 43 and have the suffix H to differentiate them from other tables in this report.

Quarterly estimates of farm income for 1966-68 at seasonally adjusted annual rates have been revised in line with the new annual totals and quarterly pattern of receipts. The previously published estimate for the first quarter of 1969 has also been revised in line with later information and to conform to the revised 1968 level. The quarterly data are shown in table 1.

The estimates in this report cover 50 States starting with 1960. Prior to 1960, as is true of most Government statistics, the data apply to the 48 conterminous States and exclude Alaska and Hawaii.

PERSONAL INCOME OF FARM POPULATION



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

NEG. ERS 6988 - 69 (7) ECONOMIC RESEARCH SERVICE

Table 2.--Index numbers of volume of farm marketings and home consumption,
by major subindexes, 1940-69 (1957-59=100)

Year	Marketings				Home consumption				Marketings and home consumption				Food				Nonfood			
	Live- stock	Crops	Total	Live- stock	Crops	Total	Live- stock	Crops	Total	Live- stock	Crops	Total	Market- ings	Market- ings	Market- ings	Market- ings	Market- ings	Market- ings	Market- ings	Market- ings
1940	64	63	64	186	211	191	70	67	69	64	69	67	72	61						
1941	67	64	65	180	213	187	72	68	71	67	71	68	74	58						
1942	74	70	73	175	211	183	79	74	78	75	78	74	81	64						
1943	82	69	77	178	205	185	87	73	81	80	81	73	86	65						
1944	85	75	81	177	201	183	89	78	86	84	86	78	90	69						
1945	83	77	81	178	193	182	89	80	86	84	86	80	90	70						
1946	82	76	79	181	196	185	87	78	84	83	84	78	89	64						
1947	81	84	82	169	178	170	86	86	86	84	86	86	89	75						
1948	76	86	80	159	168	161	81	88	84	81	84	88	86	78						
1949	80	93	85	150	158	151	84	95	89	82	89	95	87	92						
1950	82	85	83	143	149	145	85	86	87	83	87	86	87	82						
1951	85	84	84	140	141	140	88	84	87	85	87	84	88	81						
1952	86	89	88	135	129	133	89	90	90	88	90	90	91	85						
1953	90	95	92	126	121	124	91	96	94	90	94	96	93	95						
1954	93	92	93	121	117	121	94	92	94	91	94	92	94	93						
1955	96	96	96	121	114	119	97	96	97	94	97	96	96	99						
1956	101	97	99	118	107	115	102	97	100	99	97	100	100	99						
1957	99	88	94	108	99	106	99	89	95	97	95	89	97	87						
1958	98	104	101	99	104	100	98	104	101	100	101	104	100	104						
1959	103	108	105	93	97	94	103	107	104	103	104	107	103	109						
1960	104	112	107	82	98	87	103	111	107	105	107	111	104	114						
1961	108	110	109	75	94	81	107	110	108	109	108	110	107	110						
1962	110	112	111	73	80	75	108	111	109	109	111	111	107	116						
1963	114	119	116	69	83	73	111	118	114	113	114	118	111	125						
1964	118	118	118	63	73	66	115	117	116	116	116	117	113	125						
1965	118	120	118	56	55	56	115	118	116	118	116	118	114	121						
1966	120	121	121	52	52	52	117	119	118	123	118	119	116	123						
1967	123	124	123	49	50	50	119	122	120	123	120	122	120	122						
1968	124	130	126	45	49	46	120	127	123	126	123	127	122	129						
1969 2/	125	134	128	44	47	45	121	132	125	128	125	132	123	135						

1/ There are no nonfood items in the home consumption index. 2/ Preliminary estimates as of July 1, 1969.
Note: Home consumption indexes are for 48 States only.

Table 3.--Cash receipts from farming, United States 1/
(In millions of dollars)

Source	January		February		March	
	1968	1969	1968	1969	1968	1969
Farm marketings and CCC loans <u>2/</u>	3,654	3,831	2,898	3,023	2,868	3,127
Livestock and products	2,048	2,206	1,928	2,019	1,998	2,179
Meat animals	1,228	1,309	1,166	1,219	1,184	1,295
Dairy products	493	514	458	462	499	518
Poultry and eggs	284	343	262	297	281	331
Other	42	40	42	41	34	35
Crops	1,606	1,625	970	1,004	870	948
Food grains	186	198	102	102	100	101
Feed crops	530	519	319	304	248	235
Cotton (lint and seed)	138	126	36	34	17	33
Tobacco	92	108	15	16	10	10
Oil-bearing crops	215	228	121	131	80	83
Vegetables and melons	168	162	152	163	166	205
Fruits and tree nuts	142	151	109	138	99	129
Other	135	133	116	116	150	152
Government payments	58	58	184	127	174	223
Total cash receipts	3,712	3,889	3,082	3,150	3,042	3,350

1/ Details may not add to totals because of rounding. 2/ Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 4.--Index numbers of cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans, physical volume of farm marketings, and prices received by farmers, United States (1957-59=100)

Item	January		February		March	
	1968	1969	1968	1969	1968	1969
Cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans: <u>1/</u>						
All commodities	135	142	107	112	106	116
Livestock and products	133	143	125	131	129	141
Crops	139	141	84	87	75	82
Physical volume of farm marketings:						
All Commodities	132	133	97	98	94	97
Livestock and products	123	122	112	110	117	118
Crops	143	147	77	80	62	69
Prices received by farmers: <u>2/</u>						
All commodities	105	109	107	110	108	112
Livestock and products	107	116	109	117	110	119
Crops	103	99	103	101	104	102

1/ Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

2/ 48 State basis.

Table 5.--Cash receipts from farming, United States 1/
(In millions of dollars)

Source	April		May		January-May	
	1968	1969	1968	1969	1968	1969
Farm marketings and CCC loans <u>2/</u>	2,841	3,116	3,013	3,307	15,274	16,404
Livestock and products	2,017	2,239	2,155	2,415	10,146	11,058
Meat animals	1,192	1,356	1,285	1,505	6,055	6,684
Dairy products	511	524	543	552	2,504	2,570
Poultry and eggs	273	319	288	318	1,388	1,608
Other	41	39	40	40	199	196
Crops	824	877	858	892	5,128	5,346
Food grains	60	63	67	65	515	529
Feed crops	181	175	168	169	1,446	1,402
Cotton (lint and seed)	20	27	11	19	222	239
Tobacco	14	18	14	16	145	168
Oil-bearing crops	60	69	77	86	553	596
Vegetables and melons	189	204	216	236	891	970
Fruits and tree nuts	116	135	157	152	623	705
Other	185	186	147	149	733	736
Government payments	118	151	34	36	568	595
Total cash receipts	2,959	3,267	3,047	3,343	15,842	16,999

1/ Details may not add to totals because of rounding. 2/ Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 6.--Index numbers of cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans, physical volume of farm marketings, and prices received by farmers, United States (1957-59=100)

Item	April		May		January-May	
	1968	1969	1968	1969	1968	1969
Cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans: <u>1/</u>						
All commodities	105	115	112	123	113	122
Livestock and products	131	145	140	156	132	143
Crops	71	76	74	77	89	93
Physical volume of farm marketings:						
All Commodities	91	94	97	98	102	104
Livestock and products	119	121	128	127	120	120
Crops	53	58	56	59	78	83
Prices received by farmers: <u>2/</u>						
All commodities	108	112	108	117	107	112
Livestock and products	109	120	109	124	109	119
Crops	105	102	106	106	104	102

1/ Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

2/ 48 State basis.

TABLE 7.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS BY STATES, JANUARY-MAY, BY MONTHS 1969, TOTALS 1968-1969 1/

STATE AND REGION	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JANUARY-MAY	
						1969	1968
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	20,972	19,748	25,385	25,475	20,232	111,812	92,276
NEW HAMPSHIRE	5,146	4,582	5,271	5,042	4,469	24,510	22,930
VERMONT	12,229	10,784	12,815	13,207	12,513	61,548	58,790
MASSACHUSETTS	12,481	11,301	13,779	15,268	13,002	65,831	61,512
RHODE ISLAND	1,526	1,340	1,578	1,697	1,467	7,608	7,123
CONNECTICUT	14,295	12,861	16,910	18,466	15,195	77,727	69,146
NEW YORK	92,490	79,069	88,447	87,585	82,349	429,940	406,664
NEW JERSEY	13,083	11,748	13,849	16,297	20,929	75,905	74,741
PENNSYLVANIA	82,838	74,717	85,894	81,385	79,899	404,733	381,597
NORTH ATLANTIC	255,060	226,150	263,927	264,422	250,055	1,259,614	1,174,770
OHIO	114,006	101,023	92,112	93,858	90,589	491,588	461,067
INDIANA	126,347	113,956	86,803	90,472	88,450	506,028	469,793
ILLINOIS	269,905	199,267	215,318	174,007	187,525	1,046,022	1,038,137
MICHIGAN	65,184	58,628	62,365	60,048	60,027	306,252	298,680
WISCONSIN	129,762	116,143	118,945	126,020	127,130	618,000	594,284
E. NORTH CENTRAL	705,204	589,017	575,543	514,405	553,721	2,967,890	2,861,961
MINNESOTA	177,044	137,372	135,066	126,288	141,728	717,498	673,561
IOWA	361,141	280,452	279,711	257,594	309,197	1,488,095	1,380,456
MISSOURI	121,885	95,780	94,105	95,610	97,487	504,867	452,477
NORTH DAKOTA	80,970	45,358	47,830	36,335	32,088	242,581	206,029
SOUTH DAKOTA	104,015	77,056	74,925	72,443	82,825	411,264	375,811
NEBRASKA	194,577	151,771	134,078	146,281	135,721	762,428	707,875
KANSAS	156,033	119,806	132,089	123,594	106,777	638,299	585,273
W. NORTH CENTRAL	1,195,665	907,595	997,904	858,145	905,823	4,765,032	4,381,482
DELAWARE	10,034	8,675	9,432	8,695	11,377	48,213	46,040
MARYLAND	24,623	23,583	23,654	32,163	34,110	138,133	128,814
VIRGINIA	33,816	25,628	27,695	30,004	29,917	147,060	139,385
WEST VIRGINIA	7,789	5,964	6,817	7,555	6,730	34,855	33,812
NORTH CAROLINA	57,194	50,323	53,788	54,583	59,194	275,082	262,692
SOUTH CAROLINA	19,693	14,864	17,596	17,944	21,125	91,222	93,015
GEORGIA	70,026	61,639	66,450	66,540	68,745	333,400	313,634
FLORIDA	163,209	146,824	131,394	144,263	188,732	774,422	711,113
SOUTH ATLANTIC	386,384	337,500	336,826	361,747	419,930	1,842,387	1,728,505
KENTUCKY	108,764	39,848	76,721	41,297	40,891	267,521	247,777
TENNESSEE	40,802	34,328	31,748	34,859	35,058	176,795	167,201
ALABAMA	48,209	43,324	49,532	46,054	51,037	238,156	217,567
MISSISSIPPI	70,613	44,297	44,831	41,228	50,391	251,360	243,135
ARKANSAS	50,052	36,537	40,557	44,506	48,373	220,025	195,549
LOUISIANA	49,639	30,557	27,749	29,185	27,516	164,646	147,245
OKLAHOMA	71,139	55,403	63,200	53,632	59,965	303,339	279,658
TEXAS	258,539	156,031	155,480	163,778	189,035	922,863	840,873
SOUTH CENTRAL	697,757	440,325	449,818	454,539	502,266	2,544,705	2,339,005
MONTANA	40,304	26,590	30,485	25,095	23,973	146,447	130,553
IDAHO	45,399	43,054	50,853	54,878	36,041	230,225	184,438
WYOMING	9,530	9,154	10,949	11,442	15,209	56,294	52,682
COLORADO	59,833	56,457	48,026	59,577	68,342	292,235	271,329
NEW MEXICO	15,103	10,621	16,958	17,508	23,139	83,329	76,413
ARIZONA	39,978	29,207	49,661	53,187	62,761	234,794	209,995
UTAH	15,714	14,262	15,167	16,044	14,110	75,297	71,470
NEVADA	5,279	4,386	5,096	3,974	3,057	21,812	20,060
WASHINGTON	57,733	49,349	52,145	54,225	50,837	264,289	260,868
OREGON	33,036	26,560	27,437	28,960	27,292	143,285	139,286
CALIFORNIA	251,785	236,164	278,738	290,629	332,555	1,389,871	1,285,657
ALASKA	188	170	209	190	193	950	1,153
HAWAII	17,442	15,932	17,701	17,024	17,593	85,692	84,383
WESTERN	591,324	521,906	603,425	632,753	675,102	3,024,510	2,788,296
UNITED STATES	3,831,394	3,022,493	3,127,343	3,116,011	3,306,897	16,404,138	15,274,019

1/ Preliminary estimates for 1969 as of July 1. Revised estimates by months, for 1969, January to date which may not agree with earlier data will be published in Farm Income Situations issued in February and July 1970. Estimates by months for 1966, 1967 and 1968 are published in tables 20 through 28 of this report.

TABLE 8. -- CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS BY STATES, JANUARY-MAY, BY MONTHS 1969.
TOTALS 1968-69 ^{1/}

STATE AND REGION	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JANUARY-MAY	
						1969	1968
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	13,562	11,751	12,686	11,979	11,882	61,860	54,875
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,260	3,687	4,082	3,739	3,493	19,261	17,502
VERMONT	11,271	9,829	11,272	11,355	11,258	54,985	52,011
MASSACHUSETTS	8,426	7,366	7,967	7,643	7,171	38,573	35,610
RHODE ISLAND	989	849	961	892	853	4,544	4,220
CONNECTICUT	9,442	8,241	9,392	8,478	7,980	43,533	38,172
NEW YORK	69,516	60,661	67,808	55,480	65,517	328,982	305,325
NEW JERSEY	8,900	7,787	8,478	8,251	8,084	41,510	39,140
PENNSYLVANIA	63,516	55,905	64,749	62,166	63,767	310,103	285,754
NORTH ATLANTIC	189,882	166,076	187,395	179,993	180,005	903,351	833,619
OHIO	62,720	56,873	62,837	63,041	66,672	312,143	292,301
INDIANA	66,152	59,627	64,089	70,038	68,842	328,758	300,447
ILLINOIS	117,025	94,184	118,780	108,970	119,842	558,201	513,719
MICHIGAN	40,000	35,552	39,240	39,291	41,337	195,420	187,849
WISCONSIN	113,421	103,376	107,751	115,617	118,086	558,251	537,956
E. NORTH CENTRAL	399,318	349,622	392,697	396,957	414,779	1,953,373	1,832,272
MINNESOTA	113,228	104,782	106,223	106,465	121,594	552,292	526,747
IOWA	229,113	219,763	231,131	221,642	276,656	1,178,305	1,072,177
MISSOURI	79,265	73,487	80,578	83,996	84,153	401,479	364,854
NORTH DAKOTA	26,811	18,326	17,995	15,623	17,974	96,729	90,140
SOUTH DAKOTA	82,248	54,459	63,676	65,318	75,794	351,505	322,232
NEBRASKA	124,243	120,693	109,516	128,059	122,639	606,150	553,749
KANSAS	93,113	97,974	105,345	107,450	97,638	497,520	448,660
W. NORTH CENTRAL	748,021	599,494	714,464	728,563	793,448	3,683,990	3,378,569
DELAWARE	8,759	7,426	7,986	7,337	8,640	40,148	36,397
MARYLAND	21,863	19,854	20,549	20,075	21,392	103,743	97,108
VIRGINIA	20,229	19,380	21,319	23,764	24,915	109,607	102,035
WEST VIRGINIA	5,266	4,406	5,335	6,534	6,005	27,546	26,345
NORTH CAROLINA	43,217	40,270	44,586	44,722	48,592	221,387	202,643
SOUTH CAROLINA	13,239	11,936	12,275	12,987	12,142	62,579	58,640
GEORGIA	58,345	52,657	56,181	55,279	56,375	278,837	245,992
FLORIDA	30,089	26,959	28,947	30,108	32,443	148,546	133,108
SOUTH ATLANTIC	201,007	182,898	197,178	200,806	210,504	992,393	902,259
KENTUCKY	29,528	29,312	31,485	37,548	37,480	165,353	153,362
TENNESSEE	25,072	25,137	26,889	29,443	31,031	137,572	129,817
ALABAMA	40,756	38,556	44,211	40,609	43,848	207,980	187,535
MISSISSIPPI	35,915	32,217	33,506	34,771	42,118	178,527	164,210
ARKANSAS	36,282	32,740	35,918	37,933	41,351	184,224	164,147
LOUISIANA	20,070	18,355	20,035	20,555	21,534	100,549	91,784
OKLAHOMA	45,779	45,880	54,088	48,315	47,255	241,318	217,516
TEXAS	118,469	111,045	122,011	130,973	151,194	633,692	559,537
SOUTH CENTRAL	351,871	333,242	368,143	380,147	415,812	1,849,215	1,667,917
MONTANA	17,902	12,449	18,394	16,288	16,017	81,050	74,353
IDAHO	20,821	19,361	21,497	21,043	20,083	102,805	94,767
WYOMING	7,380	7,836	9,742	10,618	14,477	50,053	45,967
COLORADO	41,808	44,745	38,598	49,712	61,590	236,453	208,506
NEW MEXICO	10,120	7,709	13,840	15,716	17,635	65,020	57,232
ARIZONA	19,154	17,578	23,616	29,831	42,658	132,837	117,052
UTAH	12,840	12,161	13,055	14,214	12,934	65,204	59,628
NEVADA	4,212	3,536	4,153	3,096	2,847	17,844	16,241
WASHINGTON	25,706	22,943	24,998	26,446	26,130	126,223	122,151
OREGON	19,093	17,364	18,874	20,830	19,647	95,808	88,519
CALIFORNIA	133,660	118,549	128,819	140,639	163,084	684,751	630,168
ALASKA	176	159	197	170	184	895	1,008
HAWAII	3,355	3,113	3,603	3,352	3,333	16,756	15,643
WESTERN	316,227	287,503	319,386	351,964	400,619	1,675,699	1,531,325
UNITED STATES	2,205,326	2,018,835	2,179,263	2,238,430	2,415,167	11,058,021	10,145,960

^{1/} Preliminary estimates for 1969 as of July 1. Revised estimates by months, for 1969, January to date which may not agree with earlier data will be published in *Farm Income Situations*, issued in February and July 1970. Estimates by months for 1966, 1967 and 1968 are published in tables 20 through 28 of this report.

TABLE 9.—CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, BY STATES, JANUARY-MAY, BY MONTHS 1969, TOTALS 1968-69 1/

STATE AND REGION	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JANUARY-MAY	
						1969	1968
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	7,410	7,997	12,699	13,496	8,350	49,952	37,401
NEW HAMPSHIRE	886	895	1,189	1,303	976	5,249	5,428
VERMONT	958	955	1,543	1,852	1,255	6,563	6,779
MASSACHUSETTS	4,055	3,935	5,812	7,525	5,831	27,258	25,903
RHODE ISLAND	537	491	617	805	614	3,064	2,894
CONNECTICUT	4,853	4,620	7,518	9,988	7,215	34,194	30,974
NEW YORK	22,974	18,408	20,639	22,105	16,832	100,958	100,338
NEW JERSEY	4,183	3,961	5,370	8,036	12,845	34,395	35,601
PENNSYLVANIA	19,322	18,812	21,145	19,219	16,132	94,630	95,833
NORTH ATLANTIC	65,178	60,074	76,532	84,429	70,050	356,263	341,151
OHIO	51,286	44,150	29,275	30,817	23,917	179,445	168,766
INDIANA	60,195	54,319	22,714	20,434	19,608	177,270	169,346
ILLINOIS	152,880	105,083	96,538	65,037	67,683	487,221	524,418
MICHIGAN	25,184	23,076	23,125	20,757	18,690	110,832	110,831
WISCONSIN	16,341	12,767	11,194	10,403	9,044	59,749	56,328
E. NORTH CENTRAL	305,886	239,395	182,846	147,448	138,942	1,014,517	1,029,680
MINNESOTA	63,816	32,590	28,843	19,823	20,134	165,206	146,814
IOWA	132,028	60,689	48,580	35,952	32,541	309,790	308,279
MISSOURI	42,620	22,293	13,527	11,614	13,334	103,388	87,623
NORTH DAKOTA	54,159	27,032	29,835	20,712	14,114	145,852	115,889
SOUTH DAKOTA	21,767	12,587	11,249	7,125	7,031	59,759	53,579
NEBRASKA	70,334	31,078	24,562	18,212	12,082	156,268	154,126
KANSAS	62,920	21,832	26,744	16,144	13,139	140,779	136,604
W. NORTH CENTRAL	447,644	208,101	183,340	129,582	112,375	1,081,042	1,002,914
DELAWARE	1,275	1,249	1,446	1,358	2,737	8,065	9,643
MARYLAND	2,760	3,719	3,105	12,088	12,718	34,390	31,616
VIRGINIA	13,587	6,248	6,376	6,240	5,002	37,453	37,349
WEST VIRGINIA	2,523	1,558	1,482	1,021	725	7,309	7,467
NORTH CAROLINA	13,977	10,053	9,202	9,861	10,602	53,695	60,049
SOUTH CAROLINA	6,454	2,928	5,321	4,957	8,983	28,643	34,375
GEORGIA	11,681	8,982	10,269	11,261	12,370	54,563	67,742
FLORIDA	133,120	119,865	102,447	114,155	156,289	625,876	578,005
SOUTH ATLANTIC	185,377	154,602	139,648	160,941	209,426	849,994	826,246
KENTUCKY	79,236	10,536	5,236	3,749	3,411	102,168	94,415
TENNESSEE	15,730	9,191	4,859	5,416	4,027	39,223	37,384
ALABAMA	7,453	4,768	5,321	5,445	7,189	30,176	30,032
MISSISSIPPI	34,698	12,080	11,325	6,457	8,273	72,833	78,916
ARKANSAS	13,770	3,797	4,639	6,573	7,022	35,801	31,402
LOUISIANA	29,569	12,202	7,714	8,630	5,982	64,097	55,461
OKLAHOMA	25,360	9,523	9,112	5,317	12,709	62,021	62,142
TEXAS	140,070	44,986	33,469	32,805	37,841	289,171	281,336
SOUTH CENTRAL	345,886	107,083	81,675	74,392	86,454	695,490	671,088
MONTANA	22,402	14,141	12,091	8,807	7,956	65,397	56,200
IDAHO	24,578	23,693	29,356	33,835	15,958	127,420	89,671
WYOMING	2,150	1,318	1,207	824	732	6,231	6,715
COLORADO	18,025	11,712	9,428	9,865	6,752	55,782	62,822
NEW MEXICO	4,983	2,912	3,118	1,792	5,504	18,309	19,181
ARIZONA	20,824	11,629	26,045	23,356	20,103	101,957	92,943
UTAH	2,874	2,101	2,112	1,830	1,176	10,093	11,842
NEVADA	1,067	850	943	898	210	3,968	3,828
WASHINGTON	32,027	26,406	27,147	27,779	24,707	138,066	138,717
OREGON	13,943	9,196	8,563	8,130	7,645	47,477	50,767
CALIFORNIA	118,125	117,515	149,919	149,990	169,471	705,120	655,489
ALASKA	12	11	12	11	9	55	55
HAWAII	14,087	12,819	14,098	13,672	14,260	68,936	68,740
WESTERN	275,097	234,403	284,039	280,789	274,483	1,348,811	1,256,971
UNITED STATES	1,625,068	1,003,658	948,080	877,581	891,730	5,346,117	5,128,059

1/ Preliminary estimates for 1969 as of July 1. Revised estimates by months, for 1969, January to date which may not agree with earlier data will be published in *Farm Income Situations*, issued in February and July 1970. Estimates by months for 1966, 1967 and 1968 are published in tables 20 through 28 of this report.

Table 10.--Value of home consumption, by States, 1966-68 1/

State and region	1966			1967			1968		
	Livestock	Crops	Total	Livestock	Crops	Total	Livestock	Crops	Total
	and products			and products			and products		
	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000
Maine	2,043	1,607	3,650	1,804	1,303	3,107	1,782	1,283	3,065
New Hampshire	1,061	565	1,626	979	465	1,444	949	447	1,396
Vermont	2,208	1,619	3,827	2,212	1,188	3,400	2,171	1,152	3,323
Massachusetts	1,349	728	2,077	1,127	582	1,709	1,126	605	1,731
Rhode Island	267	66	333	136	28	164	141	32	173
Connecticut	1,183	664	1,847	1,094	549	1,643	1,041	551	1,592
New York	10,570	6,960	17,530	9,747	5,419	15,166	9,419	5,373	14,792
New Jersey	1,576	775	2,351	1,415	607	2,022	1,243	627	1,870
Pennsylvania	21,010	6,347	27,357	19,490	4,539	24,029	19,028	4,455	23,483
North Atlantic	41,267	19,331	60,598	38,004	14,680	52,684	36,900	14,525	51,425
Ohio	19,063	8,341	27,404	17,522	6,912	24,434	15,340	6,943	22,283
Indiana	14,534	6,507	21,041	14,470	5,995	20,465	13,417	5,981	19,398
Illinois	19,764	6,563	26,327	16,516	5,451	21,967	13,923	5,225	19,148
Michigan	11,510	7,213	18,723	11,962	5,801	17,763	12,885	5,868	18,753
Wisconsin	25,796	10,374	36,170	25,609	9,327	34,936	26,092	9,418	35,510
East North Central	90,667	38,998	129,665	86,079	33,486	119,565	81,657	33,435	115,092
Minnesota	27,485	8,930	36,415	23,896	7,490	31,386	24,193	7,315	31,508
Iowa	31,397	7,831	39,228	26,471	5,799	32,270	24,646	5,720	30,366
Missouri	26,560	11,525	38,085	24,913	10,550	35,463	21,443	10,210	31,653
North Dakota	9,899	1,662	11,561	9,631	1,561	11,192	10,642	1,493	12,135
South Dakota	9,227	1,220	10,447	9,084	1,141	10,225	9,794	1,100	10,894
Nebraska	16,948	2,760	19,708	12,099	2,022	14,121	11,345	1,960	13,305
Kansas	15,255	2,571	17,826	12,247	2,329	14,576	11,523	2,313	13,836
West North Central	136,771	36,499	173,270	118,341	30,892	149,233	113,586	30,111	143,697
Delaware	675	255	930	635	158	793	584	149	733
Maryland	4,228	1,351	5,579	3,696	1,228	4,924	3,801	1,172	4,973
Virginia	20,493	12,009	32,502	18,772	11,241	30,013	18,024	10,704	28,728
West Virginia	8,235	4,196	12,431	7,543	2,830	10,373	6,855	2,830	9,685
North Carolina	32,698	26,092	58,790	28,078	24,967	53,045	26,780	24,674	51,454
South Carolina	7,648	5,847	13,495	6,119	5,136	11,255	5,485	4,885	10,370
Georgia	17,019	10,318	27,337	14,758	9,125	23,883	13,600	8,772	22,372
Florida	3,512	4,495	8,007	2,903	4,148	7,051	3,292	5,336	8,628
South Atlantic	94,508	64,563	159,071	82,504	58,833	141,337	78,421	58,522	136,943
Kentucky	25,184	14,229	39,413	22,271	14,121	36,392	20,269	13,721	33,990
Tennessee	26,132	13,891	40,023	21,890	13,628	35,518	21,229	13,436	34,665
Alabama	14,892	11,611	26,503	13,505	10,906	24,411	12,711	10,754	23,465
Mississippi	15,147	11,824	26,971	13,002	10,683	23,685	12,495	10,500	22,995
Arkansas	10,135	7,217	17,352	9,052	7,367	16,419	8,771	7,110	15,881
Louisiana	11,093	4,668	15,761	10,130	4,490	14,620	9,597	4,420	14,017
Oklahoma	12,520	4,083	16,603	11,631	4,498	16,129	10,468	3,954	14,422
Texas	25,829	9,375	35,204	21,280	9,264	30,544	19,371	9,181	28,552
South Central	140,932	76,898	217,830	122,761	74,957	197,718	114,911	73,076	187,987
Montana	7,176	924	8,100	6,463	851	7,314	5,923	826	6,749
Idaho	6,090	1,544	7,634	5,629	1,362	6,991	5,017	1,290	6,307
Wyoming	2,643	253	2,896	2,635	244	2,879	2,689	235	2,924
Colorado	7,520	692	8,212	7,145	546	7,691	6,841	558	7,399
New Mexico	3,204	936	4,140	3,243	762	4,005	3,111	817	3,928
Arizona	2,975	2,480	5,455	2,953	2,330	5,283	2,959	2,321	5,280
Utah	3,520	564	4,084	3,400	531	3,931	3,158	559	3,717
Nevada	972	66	1,038	948	58	1,006	912	57	969
Washington	8,894	2,695	11,589	8,507	2,605	11,112	8,240	2,705	10,945
Oregon	7,636	2,608	10,244	7,009	2,539	9,548	6,818	2,421	9,239
California	8,299	3,493	11,792	7,500	3,090	10,590	7,972	3,475	11,447
Alaska	120	6	126	164	14	178	131	10	141
Hawaii	674	119	793	586	133	719	571	139	710
Western	59,723	16,380	76,103	56,182	15,065	71,247	54,342	15,413	69,755
United States	563,868	252,669	816,537	503,871	227,913	731,784	479,817	225,082	704,899

1/ Value of farm products consumed directly in farm households where produced.

TABLE 11.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMING, BY STATES, 1966

STATE AND REGION	FARM MARKETINGS				
	LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS	CROPS	TOTAL	GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	141,922	100,912	242,834	2,072	244,906
NEW HAMPSHIRE	46,368	12,660	59,029	647	59,675
VERMONT	120,758	14,658	135,416	1,493	136,909
MASSACHUSETTS	93,672	75,035	168,707	634	169,341
RHODE ISLAND	11,995	10,224	22,219	73	22,292
CONNECTICUT	100,234	67,052	167,286	891	168,177
NEW YORK	712,639	293,895	1,006,534	22,169	1,028,703
NEW JERSEY	119,938	145,452	265,390	4,842	270,232
PENNSYLVANIA	677,166	223,659	900,825	22,422	923,247
NORTH ATLANTIC	2,024,692	943,547	2,968,239	55,243	3,023,482
OHIO	736,053	543,836	1,279,889	91,202	1,361,091
INDIANA	791,879	626,293	1,418,172	92,091	1,510,263
ILLINOIS	1,331,432	1,474,831	2,806,263	121,053	2,927,316
MICHIGAN	486,262	390,902	877,164	62,179	939,343
WISCONSIN	1,209,847	202,564	1,412,411	53,709	1,466,120
E. NORTH CENTRAL	4,555,473	3,238,426	7,793,899	410,234	8,204,133
MINNESOTA	1,259,843	526,634	1,786,477	135,429	1,921,906
IOWA	2,594,374	867,085	3,461,459	210,001	3,671,460
MISSOURI	911,564	423,091	1,334,655	138,501	1,473,156
NORTH DAKOTA	271,721	472,006	743,727	137,457	881,184
SOUTH DAKOTA	682,720	198,893	881,613	77,655	959,268
NEBRASKA	1,159,898	522,279	1,682,177	175,405	1,857,582
KANSAS	968,388	538,024	1,506,412	225,641	1,732,053
W. NORTH CENTRAL	7,848,508	3,548,012	11,396,520	1,100,089	12,496,609
DELAWARE	93,036	36,548	129,584	1,805	131,389
MARYLAND	228,365	105,811	334,176	5,515	339,691
VIRGINIA	284,839	219,823	504,662	17,612	522,274
WEST VIRGINIA	84,491	19,120	103,611	3,855	107,466
NORTH CAROLINA	468,779	803,508	1,272,287	62,816	1,335,103
SOUTH CAROLINA	137,555	254,322	391,877	52,997	444,874
GEORGIA	637,117	372,121	1,009,238	80,173	1,089,411
FLORIDA	302,566	734,805	1,037,371	18,366	1,055,737
SOUTH ATLANTIC	2,236,748	2,546,058	4,782,806	243,139	5,025,945
KENTUCKY	399,728	325,317	725,045	42,904	767,949
TENNESSEE	345,804	255,577	601,381	67,001	668,382
ALABAMA	466,740	181,780	648,520	79,617	728,137
MISSISSIPPI	402,509	348,573	751,082	124,527	875,609
ARKANSAS	441,887	543,641	985,528	85,709	1,071,237
LOUISIANA	220,731	306,487	527,218	51,807	579,025
OKLAHOMA	563,865	277,656	841,521	107,280	948,801
TEXAS	1,388,002	1,314,129	2,702,131	451,734	3,153,865
SOUTH CENTRAL	4,229,266	3,553,160	7,782,426	1,010,579	8,793,005
MONTANA	289,210	218,733	507,943	64,454	572,397
IDAHO	241,597	291,442	533,039	37,579	570,618
WYOMING	174,551	33,131	207,682	11,635	219,317
COLORADO	610,734	205,043	815,777	62,470	878,247
NEW MEXICO	192,873	96,353	289,226	37,458	326,684
ARIZONA	230,283	270,666	500,949	43,633	544,582
UTAH	149,821	39,852	189,673	9,717	199,390
NEVADA	49,009	12,190	61,199	1,541	62,740
WASHINGTON	258,041	487,486	745,527	49,577	795,104
OREGON	234,484	279,804	514,288	24,348	538,636
CALIFORNIA	1,555,183	2,449,410	4,004,593	103,881	4,108,474
ALASKA	3,293	1,087	4,380	98	4,478
HAWAII	37,253	159,056	196,309	11,134	207,443
WESTERN	4,026,332	4,544,253	8,570,585	457,525	9,028,110
UNITED STATES	24,921,019	18,373,456	43,294,475	3,276,809	46,571,284

Table 12.--Cash receipts from farming, by commodity groups, by months, United States, 1966 ^{1/}
(In millions of dollars)

Source	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Farm marketings and CCC loans: ^{2/}	3,728	2,929	3,010	2,841	2,856	3,190	3,311	3,759	3,989	4,909	4,850	3,922	43,294
Livestock and products	1,985	1,919	2,144	1,977	2,042	1,985	1,879	2,178	2,244	2,367	2,166	2,035	24,921
Meat animals	1,209	1,176	1,296	1,145	1,197	1,161	1,068	1,309	1,367	1,476	1,299	1,155	14,858
Dairy products	430	403	462	459	481	472	465	467	467	478	461	487	5,532
Poultry and eggs	304	296	344	321	315	322	325	382	392	396	390	362	4,149
Other	42	44	42	52	49	30	21	20	18	17	16	31	382
Crops	1,743	1,010	866	864	814	1,205	1,432	1,581	1,745	2,542	2,684	1,887	18,373
Food grains	178	84	77	47	57	297	479	350	260	203	161	186	2,379
Feed crops	454	287	226	203	190	293	346	360	305	482	696	464	4,306
Cotton (lint and seed)	348	130	46	21	11	4	4	26	71	288	393	246	1,588
Tobacco	124	24	13	15	16	10	17	213	270	167	140	202	1,211
Oil-bearing crops	272	144	107	126	87	63	48	94	178	745	592	244	2,700
Vegetables and melons	153	134	162	177	195	236	247	304	336	280	183	152	2,559
Fruits and tree nuts	95	101	96	104	121	214	198	133	163	192	190	151	1,758
Other	119	106	139	171	137	88	93	101	162	185	329	242	1,872
Government payments	75	169	174	119	40	30	129	946	965	486	93	51	3,277
Total cash receipts	3,803	3,098	3,184	2,960	2,896	3,220	3,440	4,705	4,954	5,395	4,943	3,973	46,571

^{1/} Details may not add to totals because of rounding.^{2/} Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.Table 13.--Index numbers of cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans, physical volume of farm marketings,
and prices received by farmers, by months, United States, 1966 (1957-59=100)

Item	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Cash receipts from farm mar- ketings and CCC loans: ^{1/}	138	109	112	105	106	118	123	139	148	182	180	145	134
All commodities	129	124	139	128	132	129	122	141	145	153	140	132	135
Livestock and products	151	87	75	75	71	104	124	137	151	220	232	163	133
Crops													
Physical volume of farm marketings:	131	94	94	88	92	108	111	124	131	164	170	141	121
All commodities	113	105	118	113	120	119	112	124	128	138	130	122	120
Livestock and products	155	80	62	55	53	93	111	123	135	200	223	165	121
Crops													
Prices received by farmers: ^{2/}	109	112	112	110	109	109	112	113	112	110	107	106	110
All commodities	114	118	117	113	111	110	111	116	116	114	110	109	113
Livestock and products	103	105	104	107	107	108	112	108	108	105	102	102	106
Crops													

^{1/} Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.^{2/} 48-State basis.

TABLE 14.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMING, BY STATES, 1967

STATE AND REGION	FARM MARKETINGS			GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	TOTAL
	LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS	CROPS	TOTAL		
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	132,212	74,122	206,334	2,145	208,479
NEW HAMPSHIRE	42,828	11,935	54,763	675	55,438
VERMONT	118,775	13,945	132,720	1,715	134,435
MASSACHUSETTS	88,826	68,542	157,368	656	158,024
RHODE ISLAND	10,859	8,886	19,745	76	19,821
CONNECTICUT	93,790	65,954	159,744	887	160,631
NEW YORK	702,129	286,341	988,470	20,215	1,008,685
NEW JERSEY	101,765	147,307	249,072	4,201	253,273
PENNSYLVANIA	672,417	223,029	895,446	21,191	916,637
NORTH ATLANTIC	1,963,601	900,061	2,863,662	51,761	2,915,423
OHIO	693,021	518,148	1,211,169	70,355	1,281,524
INDIANA	740,064	616,142	1,356,206	77,317	1,433,523
ILLINOIS	1,213,272	1,358,262	2,571,534	97,674	2,669,208
MICHIGAN	456,345	394,972	851,317	56,039	907,356
WISCONSIN	1,193,952	208,860	1,402,812	41,227	1,444,039
E. NORTH CENTRAL	4,296,654	3,096,384	7,393,038	342,612	7,735,650
MINNESOTA	1,231,091	613,809	1,844,900	95,251	1,940,151
IOWA	2,492,357	914,700	3,407,057	142,839	3,549,896
MISSOURI	899,800	416,905	1,316,705	115,838	1,432,543
NORTH DAKOTA	280,867	437,325	718,192	130,850	849,042
SOUTH DAKOTA	705,383	203,877	909,260	65,944	975,204
NEBRASKA	1,171,327	575,433	1,746,760	134,514	1,881,274
KANSAS	951,329	507,247	1,458,576	212,379	1,670,955
W. NORTH CENTRAL	7,732,154	3,669,296	11,401,450	897,615	12,299,065
DELAWARE	87,263	45,529	132,792	1,567	134,359
MARYLAND	218,106	112,045	330,151	5,317	335,468
VIRGINIA	272,917	238,058	510,975	17,582	528,557
WEST VIRGINIA	73,278	22,537	95,815	3,884	99,699
NORTH CAROLINA	462,155	832,673	1,294,828	61,696	1,356,524
SOUTH CAROLINA	143,329	265,053	408,382	57,437	465,819
GEORGIA	576,892	450,682	1,027,574	77,825	1,105,399
FLORIDA	320,286	808,812	1,129,098	17,643	1,146,741
SOUTH ATLANTIC	2,154,226	2,775,389	4,929,615	242,951	5,172,566
KENTUCKY	383,718	440,590	824,308	41,527	865,835
TENNESSEE	359,773	244,065	603,838	73,783	677,621
ALABAMA	426,405	169,629	596,035	89,190	685,215
MISSISSIPPI	386,773	380,346	767,119	146,914	914,033
ARKANSAS	424,940	489,193	914,133	103,289	1,017,422
LOUISIANA	215,921	321,022	536,943	55,463	592,406
OKLAHOMA	528,497	261,213	789,710	112,097	901,807
TEXAS	1,370,645	1,127,591	2,498,236	462,163	2,960,399
SOUTH CENTRAL	4,096,673	3,433,649	7,530,322	1,084,416	8,614,738
MONTANA	269,168	197,805	466,973	69,098	536,071
IDAHO	223,237	291,272	514,509	37,070	551,579
WYOMING	161,471	35,954	197,425	11,098	208,523
COLORADO	673,902	198,272	872,174	57,606	929,780
NEW MEXICO	203,682	97,354	301,036	33,315	334,351
ARIZONA	246,950	286,081	533,031	46,785	579,816
UTAH	145,279	46,859	192,138	8,954	201,092
NEVADA	46,457	11,906	58,363	1,697	60,060
WASHINGTON	254,520	531,212	785,732	52,321	838,053
OREGON	229,015	299,385	528,400	22,627	551,027
CALIFORNIA	1,553,772	2,367,181	3,920,953	110,289	4,031,242
ALASKA	3,108	1,535	4,643	70	4,713
HAWAII	37,837	161,767	199,604	8,554	208,158
WESTERN	4,048,398	4,526,583	8,574,981	459,474	9,034,455
UNITED STATES	24,291,706	18,401,362	42,693,068	3,078,829	45,771,897

Table 15.—Cash receipts from farming, by commodity groups, by months, United States, 1967 ^{1/}
(In millions of dollars)

Source	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Farm marketings and CCC loans: ^{2/}	3,629	2,827	2,958	2,724	2,926	3,192	3,415	3,700	3,863	4,786	4,712	3,961	42,693
Livestock and products	2,091	1,847	1,993	1,893	2,090	1,975	1,912	2,114	2,138	2,293	2,051	1,895	24,292
Meat animals	1,237	1,076	1,153	1,084	1,239	1,161	1,106	1,301	1,338	1,479	1,269	1,091	14,534
Dairy products	491	453	494	493	521	497	478	464	456	468	452	476	5,743
Poultry and eggs	314	268	307	274	289	288	309	332	328	329	311	296	3,645
Other	49	50	39	42	41	29	19	17	16	17	19	32	370
Crops	1,538	980	965	831	836	1,217	1,503	1,586	1,725	2,493	2,661	2,066	18,401
Food grains	165	101	137	70	72	247	430	311	285	235	160	169	2,382
Feed crops	481	300	271	205	190	287	359	320	321	468	624	537	4,363
Cotton (lint and seed)	162	22	10	7	6	4	14	49	33	156	362	222	1,047
Tobacco	152	29	12	16	14	8	26	256	197	229	180	273	1,392
Oil-bearing crops	193	162	127	96	98	83	99	88	223	739	617	279	2,804
Vegetables and melons	158	158	160	166	199	272	271	314	332	290	181	146	2,647
Fruits and tree nuts	99	95	103	94	116	224	203	142	177	202	203	185	1,843
Other	128	113	145	177	141	92	101	106	157	174	334	255	1,923
Government payments	70	214	237	95	33	23	106	823	889	483	62	44	3,079
Total cash receipts	3,699	3,041	3,195	2,819	2,959	3,215	3,521	4,523	4,752	5,269	4,774	4,005	45,772

^{1/} Details may not add to totals because of rounding.^{2/} Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 16.—Index numbers of cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans, physical volume of farm marketings, and prices received by farmers, by months, United States, 1967 (1957-59=100)

Item	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Cash receipts from farm mar- ketings and CCC loans: ^{1/}	135	105	110	101	108	118	127	137	143	177	175	147	132
All commodities	135	120	129	123	135	128	124	137	139	149	133	123	131
Livestock and products	133	85	84	72	72	105	130	137	149	216	231	179	133
Crops	137	76	70	54	56	92	123	132	141	204	224	176	124
Physical volume of farm marketings:	128	95	99	90	96	108	118	129	134	168	170	143	123
All commodities	122	109	121	118	126	121	114	127	128	142	130	118	123
Livestock and products	137	76	70	54	56	92	123	132	141	204	224	176	124
Crops	106	104	104	102	105	106	106	106	105	104	104	105	105
Prices received by farmers: ^{2/}	109	107	106	103	108	108	111	110	110	107	105	105	107
All commodities	101	100	101	100	100	103	101	100	99	101	103	104	101
Livestock and products													
Crops													

^{1/} Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.^{2/} 48-State basis.

TABLE 17.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMING, BY STATES, 1968

STATE AND REGION	FARM MARKETINGS				
	LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS	CROPS	TOTAL	GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	139,350	70,457	209,807	2,044	211,851
NEW HAMPSHIRE	43,379	13,024	56,403	655	57,058
VERMONT	127,838	13,405	141,243	1,531	142,774
MASSACHUSETTS	87,272	73,754	161,026	716	161,742
RHODE ISLAND	10,578	9,700	20,278	74	20,352
CONNECTICUT	95,796	66,084	161,880	835	162,715
NEW YORK	748,029	293,963	1,041,992	22,176	1,064,168
NEW JERSEY	97,828	150,188	248,016	4,534	252,550
PENNSYLVANIA	688,854	243,994	932,848	23,858	956,706
NORTH ATLANTIC	2,038,924	934,569	2,973,493	56,423	3,029,916
OHIO	704,269	519,311	1,223,580	94,712	1,318,292
INDIANA	745,472	607,001	1,352,473	120,206	1,472,679
ILLINOIS	1,224,222	1,367,140	2,591,362	160,928	2,752,290
MICHIGAN	453,858	395,642	849,500	65,314	914,814
WISCONSIN	1,242,979	215,764	1,458,743	51,707	1,510,450
E. NORTH CENTRAL	4,370,800	3,104,858	7,475,658	492,867	7,968,525
MINNESOTA	1,278,525	586,406	1,864,931	134,510	1,999,441
IOWA	2,548,186	913,324	3,461,510	246,281	3,707,791
MISSOURI	955,452	446,763	1,402,215	141,281	1,543,496
NORTH DAKOTA	266,998	453,316	720,314	140,243	860,557
SOUTH DAKOTA	753,001	205,034	958,035	88,760	1,046,795
NEBRASKA	1,273,329	484,227	1,757,556	185,260	1,942,816
KANSAS	1,002,036	533,878	1,535,914	228,176	1,764,090
W. NORTH CENTRAL	8,077,527	3,622,948	11,700,475	1,164,511	12,864,986
DELAWARE	85,863	39,655	125,518	2,048	127,566
MARYLAND	235,409	111,105	346,514	6,777	353,291
VIRGINIA	290,287	230,132	520,419	17,853	538,272
WEST VIRGINIA	75,417	24,848	100,265	4,009	104,274
NORTH CAROLINA	505,056	733,554	1,238,620	61,592	1,300,212
SOUTH CAROLINA	145,393	228,787	374,180	52,989	427,169
GEORGIA	623,761	414,970	1,038,731	80,187	1,118,918
FLORIDA	336,591	895,952	1,232,543	19,872	1,252,415
SOUTH ATLANTIC	2,297,787	2,679,003	4,976,790	245,327	5,222,117
KENTUCKY	445,201	379,610	824,811	47,619	872,430
TENNESSEE	372,586	250,864	623,450	70,093	693,543
ALABAMA	465,055	194,632	659,687	84,605	744,292
MISSISSIPPI	433,235	413,633	846,868	122,943	969,811
ARKANSAS	473,577	512,828	986,405	80,838	1,067,243
LOUISIANA	229,659	399,084	628,743	50,693	679,436
OKLAHOMA	578,305	267,678	845,983	108,414	954,397
TEXAS	1,414,115	1,254,916	2,669,031	465,425	3,134,456
SOUTH CENTRAL	4,411,733	3,673,245	8,084,978	1,030,630	9,115,608
MONTANA	316,184	193,321	509,505	74,129	583,634
IDAHO	251,790	294,358	546,148	39,884	586,032
WYOMING	204,608	37,439	242,047	14,526	256,573
COLORADO	686,537	217,058	903,595	62,923	966,518
NEW MEXICO	220,773	101,580	322,353	35,963	358,316
ARIZONA	285,651	301,536	587,187	44,656	631,843
UTAH	151,712	45,809	197,521	10,869	208,390
NEVADA	46,142	11,098	57,240	1,985	59,225
WASHINGTON	291,031	522,267	813,298	52,647	865,945
OREGON	241,958	270,843	512,801	22,604	535,405
CALIFORNIA	1,604,851	2,669,203	4,274,054	100,731	4,374,785
ALASKA	2,913	1,174	4,087	122	4,209
HAWAII	38,321	166,184	204,505	11,257	215,762
WESTERN	4,342,471	4,831,870	9,174,341	472,296	9,646,637
UNITED STATES	25,539,242	18,846,493	44,385,735	3,462,054	47,847,789

Table 18.--Cash receipts from farming, by commodity groups, by months, United States, 1968 ^{1/}
(In millions of dollars)

Source	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Farm marketings and CCC loans: ^{2/}	3,654	2,898	2,868	2,841	3,013	3,087	3,547	3,682	4,348	5,318	4,883	4,247	44,386
Livestock and products	2,048	1,928	1,998	2,017	2,155	1,964	2,130	2,161	2,323	2,551	2,171	2,093	25,539
Meat animals	1,228	1,166	1,184	1,192	1,285	1,130	1,275	1,312	1,453	1,652	1,316	1,212	15,406
Dairy products	493	458	499	511	543	517	501	487	478	495	479	501	5,962
Poultry and eggs	284	262	281	273	288	290	334	344	375	385	360	352	3,827
Other	42	42	34	41	40	27	20	18	17	19	16	28	344
Crops	1,606	970	870	824	858	1,123	1,417	1,521	2,025	2,767	2,712	2,154	18,847
Food grains	186	102	100	60	67	219	378	304	305	259	177	179	2,337
Feed crops	530	319	248	181	168	248	288	291	325	409	577	550	4,134
Cotton (lint and seed)	138	36	17	20	11	6	8	29	94	378	385	263	1,385
Tobacco	92	15	10	14	14	11	21	216	255	163	128	237	1,176
Oil-bearing crops	215	121	80	60	77	60	99	98	293	821	628	295	2,847
Vegetables and melons	168	152	166	189	216	249	280	316	399	336	202	162	2,836
Fruits and tree nuts	142	109	99	116	157	232	230	154	195	225	217	180	2,055
Other	135	116	150	185	147	98	113	113	159	176	398	288	2,077
Government payments	58	184	174	118	34	18	154	1,097	1,159	396	37	33	3,462
Total cash receipts	3,712	3,082	3,042	2,959	3,047	3,105	3,701	4,779	5,507	5,714	4,920	4,280	47,848

^{1/} Details may not add to totals because of rounding.^{2/} Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 19.--Index numbers of cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans, physical volume of farm marketings, and prices received by farmers, by months, United States, 1968 (1957-59=100)

Item	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Cash receipts from farm mar- ketings and CCC loans: ^{1/}													
All commodities	135	107	106	105	112	114	131	136	161	197	181	157	137
Livestock and products	133	125	129	131	140	127	138	140	151	165	141	136	138
Crops	139	84	75	71	74	97	123	132	175	240	235	187	136
Physical volume of farm marketings:													
All commodities	132	97	94	91	97	104	123	128	147	186	170	150	126
Livestock and products	123	112	117	119	128	116	122	125	132	150	126	119	124
Crops	143	77	62	53	56	88	123	132	168	234	229	191	130
Prices received by farmers: ^{2/}													
All commodities	105	107	108	108	108	108	108	108	111	108	109	108	108
Livestock and products	107	109	110	109	109	111	114	113	116	113	113	115	112
Crops	103	103	104	105	106	103	100	101	103	102	103	100	103

^{1/} Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.^{2/} 48-State basis.

TABLE 20.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1966

STATE AND REGION	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	19,409	20,261	31,307	29,404	22,735	15,520	16,199
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,913	4,637	5,361	4,971	4,465	4,185	4,669
VERMONT	10,794	9,813	12,119	12,097	11,275	10,882	11,062
MASSACHUSETTS	13,133	11,957	13,895	14,199	12,245	10,377	10,777
RHODE ISLAND	1,505	1,441	1,661	1,670	1,448	1,217	1,537
CONNECTICUT	14,996	13,442	16,670	16,209	13,485	10,813	10,544
NEW YORK	76,127	72,333	84,010	81,365	75,461	70,613	77,862
NEW JERSEY	13,840	13,316	15,875	17,215	20,554	24,496	32,705
PENNSYLVANIA	74,365	71,780	81,852	75,174	70,789	68,024	74,125
NORTH ATLANTIC	229,082	218,980	262,750	252,304	232,457	216,127	239,480
OHIO	107,847	98,425	91,305	87,835	80,621	82,442	117,640
INDIANA	123,238	104,706	94,965	93,215	82,087	87,922	148,689
ILLINOIS	288,268	231,164	223,366	204,600	183,342	202,281	196,685
MICHIGAN	63,547	60,662	63,448	60,220	58,880	63,705	92,781
WISCONSIN	114,685	113,468	119,862	114,361	111,546	112,610	115,573
E. NORTH CENTRAL	697,585	608,425	592,946	560,231	516,476	548,960	671,368
MINNESOTA	150,439	140,273	135,226	129,036	129,109	130,207	131,307
IOWA	342,792	286,646	264,181	252,908	258,126	245,335	237,778
MISSOURI	101,430	80,638	82,679	76,967	73,229	106,819	114,482
NORTH DAKOTA	76,544	41,643	46,760	35,960	38,252	31,709	53,750
SOUTH DAKOTA	79,099	66,563	70,278	62,628	60,532	65,791	72,825
NEBRASKA	162,148	123,295	119,225	108,938	116,142	105,432	147,034
KANSAS	133,245	102,099	118,386	101,444	96,617	146,994	163,915
W. NORTH CENTRAL	1,045,697	841,157	836,735	767,881	772,007	832,287	921,091
DELAWARE	10,201	8,979	10,557	9,624	11,029	11,729	10,563
MARYLAND	23,578	21,479	24,530	29,937	34,310	31,105	30,472
VIRGINIA	32,002	25,363	27,329	28,005	26,888	30,306	38,626
WEST VIRGINIA	7,688	6,730	7,025	7,373	6,404	7,333	7,317
NORTH CAROLINA	50,516	44,809	51,408	49,301	52,390	63,508	58,886
SOUTH CAROLINA	20,094	17,283	16,975	17,362	16,621	31,334	30,107
GEORGIA	63,777	58,106	67,793	63,033	63,352	72,109	78,586
FLORIDA	112,456	116,638	111,536	126,755	135,385	80,140	37,220
SOUTH ATLANTIC	320,312	299,387	317,153	331,390	346,379	327,564	291,777
KENTUCKY	111,733	38,266	36,109	33,492	34,310	39,528	38,856
TENNESSEE	42,548	37,521	33,574	30,571	32,914	34,987	34,856
ALABAMA	47,653	39,642	46,533	44,495	45,850	51,794	46,968
MISSISSIPPI	73,291	39,397	39,527	39,611	39,889	49,733	39,293
ARKANSAS	96,205	37,963	43,035	40,714	41,604	60,853	50,032
LOUISIANA	40,221	23,509	24,265	25,086	23,707	24,815	22,446
OKLAHOMA	77,164	57,690	67,401	46,636	52,934	122,388	68,096
TEXAS	359,459	184,059	156,829	140,504	153,019	199,569	230,841
SOUTH CENTRAL	848,274	458,047	447,273	401,109	424,227	583,667	531,388
MONTANA	33,313	24,918	28,826	22,300	20,270	20,527	23,955
IDAHO	47,136	34,923	40,723	36,321	32,295	28,278	26,157
WYOMING	8,747	7,293	9,486	11,402	12,562	11,200	11,275
COLORADO	63,331	55,538	66,967	59,510	58,885	61,085	69,535
NEW MEXICO	16,947	10,734	15,187	16,227	19,807	13,917	12,965
ARIZONA	46,005	38,080	42,805	42,290	48,742	50,340	26,779
UTAH	16,161	13,450	13,999	13,043	13,024	10,516	10,618
NEVADA	5,058	4,705	5,838	3,994	3,086	2,478	2,792
WASHINGTON	49,869	39,055	46,180	42,384	40,289	57,813	55,618
OREGON	32,201	25,929	26,244	22,884	22,333	47,957	49,966
CALIFORNIA	251,551	233,511	239,707	241,291	275,912	361,136	348,816
ALASKA	243	340	294	234	240	337	275
HAWAII	16,559	15,117	16,639	16,148	16,885	16,274	16,693
WESTERN	587,121	503,593	552,895	528,028	564,330	681,858	655,444
UNITED STATES	3,728,071	2,929,589	3,009,752	2,840,943	2,855,876	3,190,463	3,310,548

Continued-

TABLE 20.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1966 (CONTINUED)

STATE AND REGION	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	18,583	17,299	16,761	17,183	18,174	242,834
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,992	5,516	5,099	5,110	5,111	59,029
VERMONT	10,996	11,548	11,938	11,198	11,694	135,416
MASSACHUSETTS	14,709	17,455	15,210	19,134	15,616	168,707
RHODE ISLAND	2,142	2,605	2,427	2,486	1,880	22,219
CONNECTICUT	12,999	14,050	12,180	18,631	13,267	167,286
NEW YORK	92,738	109,937	96,630	85,953	83,805	1,006,534
NEW JERSEY	36,988	32,838	22,374	19,361	15,828	265,390
PENNSYLVANIA	77,039	80,988	80,277	74,792	71,620	900,825
NORTH ATLANTIC	271,186	292,235	263,095	253,848	236,695	2,968,239
OHIO	102,889	98,676	163,724	133,837	114,648	1,279,889
INDIANA	110,048	112,749	176,529	161,256	122,768	1,418,172
ILLINOIS	285,544	186,515	297,455	287,003	220,040	2,806,263
MICHIGAN	86,710	82,844	89,554	85,297	69,516	877,164
WISCONSIN	124,415	126,217	122,760	116,732	120,182	1,412,411
E. NORTH CENTRAL	709,606	607,001	850,022	784,125	647,154	7,793,809
MINNESOTA	156,078	138,640	181,463	198,741	165,958	1,786,477
IOWA	261,858	257,556	354,932	377,558	321,789	3,461,459
MISSOURI	97,733	108,742	201,962	172,719	117,255	1,334,655
NORTH DAKOTA	81,757	101,215	86,628	88,084	61,425	743,727
SOUTH DAKOTA	90,285	71,510	83,606	86,925	71,671	881,413
NEBRASKA	134,639	143,041	176,103	180,504	165,676	1,682,177
KANSAS	117,036	112,404	164,030	124,617	125,625	1,506,412
W. NORTH CENTRAL	939,386	933,108	1,248,624	1,229,148	1,029,399	11,396,520
DELAWARE	14,180	12,405	12,320	10,143	7,854	129,594
MARYLAND	29,583	28,752	31,790	27,401	21,239	334,176
VIRGINIA	33,455	55,137	79,572	83,627	44,352	504,662
WEST VIRGINIA	9,402	10,789	14,451	10,547	8,552	103,611
NORTH CAROLINA	126,506	295,879	231,663	177,738	69,683	1,272,287
SOUTH CAROLINA	79,891	48,279	36,470	44,894	32,567	391,877
GEORGIA	163,775	125,908	99,611	83,092	70,096	1,009,238
FLORIDA	52,522	43,815	49,424	74,825	96,655	1,037,371
SOUTH ATLANTIC	509,314	620,964	555,301	512,267	350,998	4,782,806
KENTUCKY	42,432	47,397	64,571	82,658	155,693	725,045
TENNESSEE	41,014	48,042	82,710	97,689	84,955	601,381
ALABAMA	53,364	74,282	76,480	73,231	48,228	648,520
MISSISSIPPI	41,283	52,649	118,127	139,678	78,604	751,082
ARKANSAS	52,253	63,034	171,141	232,596	96,098	985,528
LOUISIANA	48,229	60,190	74,288	88,072	72,390	527,218
OKLAHOMA	64,910	67,860	75,518	72,658	68,266	841,521
TEXAS	238,965	227,070	255,452	286,058	270,306	2,702,131
SOUTH CENTRAL	582,450	640,524	918,287	1,072,640	874,540	7,782,426
MONTANA	48,351	79,552	85,975	74,176	45,780	507,943
IDAHO	43,052	59,818	56,398	72,998	54,940	533,039
WYOMING	15,643	32,464	42,628	30,216	14,766	207,682
COLORADO	78,714	74,618	71,086	84,457	72,051	815,777
NEW MEXICO	9,975	15,047	80,450	50,603	27,367	289,226
ARIZONA	21,674	23,833	42,824	65,189	52,388	500,949
UTAH	15,030	19,382	20,185	23,724	20,541	189,673
NEVADA	3,549	5,890	8,894	7,076	7,839	61,199
WASHINGTON	97,728	90,492	80,441	80,407	75,251	745,527
OREGON	58,087	64,616	60,521	57,158	46,392	514,288
CALIFORNIA	348,859	412,806	506,920	435,696	348,388	4,004,593
ALASKA	295	599	517	488	518	4,380
HAWAII	16,665	16,063	16,442	16,075	16,749	196,309
WESTERN	747,622	895,180	1,073,281	998,263	782,970	8,570,585
UNITED STATES	3,759,564	3,989,012	4,908,610	4,850,291	3,921,756	43,294,475

TABLE 21.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1966

STATE AND REGION	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	11,481	10,821	12,381	11,562	11,572	11,697	12,425
NEW HAMPSHIRE	3,943	3,708	4,071	3,643	3,575	3,543	3,802
VERMONT	9,834	8,904	10,416	9,992	9,981	9,941	9,904
MASSACHUSETTS	8,256	7,688	8,357	7,710	7,299	6,832	7,142
RHODE ISLAND	976	926	1,080	980	935	910	966
CONNECTICUT	8,436	7,947	8,936	7,804	7,506	7,216	8,041
NEW YORK	57,894	56,112	64,200	60,350	59,688	58,350	55,485
NEW JERSEY	9,856	9,602	10,743	9,983	9,561	8,885	9,136
PENNSYLVANIA	54,535	54,437	60,973	57,280	57,804	54,131	51,620
NORTH ATLANTIC	165,211	160,145	181,157	169,304	167,921	161,505	158,521
OHIO	60,672	60,700	63,899	60,251	59,659	59,801	55,656
INDIANA	66,456	67,801	69,822	62,170	58,379	61,952	60,925
ILLINOIS	116,158	114,852	125,538	110,820	114,276	108,697	99,871
MICHIGAN	39,830	37,740	41,763	39,612	42,578	39,524	39,378
WISCONSIN	101,039	101,373	108,452	104,279	104,107	100,450	93,903
E. NORTH CENTRAL	384,155	382,466	409,474	377,132	378,999	370,424	349,733
MINNESOTA	103,363	108,012	108,672	104,284	108,345	101,456	94,800
IOWA	221,414	212,760	210,416	198,278	209,325	199,608	186,410
MISSOURI	73,294	67,246	72,537	63,514	65,048	74,837	76,410
NORTH DAKOTA	22,484	19,549	20,808	16,922	18,095	18,468	15,766
SOUTH DAKOTA	60,456	54,959	61,962	54,951	51,854	58,089	50,470
NEBRASKA	102,279	95,861	101,394	88,922	103,188	90,386	69,287
KANSAS	76,149	76,395	97,782	83,352	83,643	73,016	78,873
W. NORTH CENTRAL	659,439	634,782	673,571	610,223	639,498	615,860	572,016
DELAWARE	8,643	7,198	8,707	7,785	8,545	8,143	7,588
MARYLAND	19,599	18,011	20,796	19,051	19,890	18,873	18,210
VIRGINIA	18,391	18,295	21,511	22,399	21,553	21,471	21,888
WEST VIRGINIA	5,133	4,870	5,294	6,240	5,763	6,310	6,216
NORTH CAROLINA	35,792	35,770	41,289	39,675	39,723	38,864	37,132
SOUTH CAROLINA	11,032	10,712	11,317	10,923	10,977	10,587	10,674
GEORGIA	49,200	48,683	58,098	53,061	54,652	53,693	51,897
FLORIDA	23,425	23,997	26,940	25,821	25,358	23,623	23,560
SOUTH ATLANTIC	171,215	167,536	193,952	184,955	186,461	181,564	177,165
KENTUCKY	24,045	25,884	31,126	28,485	30,056	31,058	31,452
TENNESSEE	23,618	25,104	27,228	25,818	27,774	25,816	26,504
ALABAMA	37,490	34,206	42,110	39,825	40,047	41,051	38,615
MISSISSIPPI	29,774	29,381	33,099	31,908	35,257	35,060	32,761
ARKANSAS	30,423	29,882	35,019	32,568	33,144	36,013	36,325
LOUISIANA	17,507	16,223	19,277	18,056	18,678	18,078	18,012
OKLAHOMA	41,926	44,076	56,922	41,303	45,658	52,873	48,397
TEXAS	106,007	100,713	120,394	114,411	120,369	120,123	113,285
SOUTH CENTRAL	310,790	305,469	365,175	332,374	350,983	360,072	345,351
MONTANA	14,470	11,286	15,557	12,321	12,099	13,613	11,124
IDAHO	19,313	16,893	19,690	16,786	17,015	17,918	16,606
WYOMING	6,712	5,920	7,971	10,233	11,955	10,490	9,008
COLORADO	47,802	45,891	57,403	51,802	52,537	54,304	48,446
NEW MEXICO	8,401	7,099	12,780	13,699	13,271	7,929	6,302
ARIZONA	16,317	17,050	20,114	20,575	30,867	18,935	15,475
UTAH	12,458	11,450	12,338	11,481	11,667	8,771	7,909
NEVADA	3,957	3,728	5,028	3,166	2,871	2,043	2,379
WASHINGTON	21,903	19,932	21,031	21,060	20,646	19,097	18,701
OREGON	18,708	16,468	16,665	15,200	15,635	15,023	15,038
CALIFORNIA	120,616	110,058	129,009	123,419	126,001	123,773	121,871
ALASKA	237	336	288	230	236	320	226
HAWAII	3,151	2,888	3,186	3,094	3,240	3,093	3,109
WESTERN	294,045	268,999	321,060	303,066	318,040	295,309	276,194
UNITED STATES	1,984,855	1,919,397	2,144,389	1,977,054	2,041,902	1,984,734	1,878,980

Continued-

TABLE 21.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1966 (CONTINUED)

STATE AND REGION	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	12,779	12,957	11,837	11,030	11,380	141,922
NEW HAMPSHIRE	3,901	4,057	4,045	3,978	4,102	46,768
VERMONT	9,919	10,358	10,861	10,138	10,510	120,788
MASSACHUSETTS	7,615	7,790	7,995	8,446	8,542	93,672
RHODE ISLAND	1,037	1,046	1,067	1,064	1,008	11,905
CONNECTICUT	8,589	9,033	8,927	9,009	8,790	100,234
NEW YORK	57,884	60,270	62,061	59,399	60,946	712,699
NEW JERSEY	10,105	10,542	10,739	10,479	10,307	119,998
PENNSYLVANIA	56,003	57,693	58,454	57,443	56,793	677,166
NORTH ATLANTIC	167,832	173,746	175,986	170,986	172,378	2,024,692
OHIO	64,956	64,321	63,096	61,276	61,766	736,053
INDIANA	76,907	75,714	67,801	61,848	62,104	791,879
ILLINOIS	121,498	112,379	109,254	101,441	96,648	1,331,432
MICHIGAN	45,614	42,882	42,415	37,891	37,035	486,262
WISCONSIN	97,641	97,266	100,034	95,839	105,464	1,209,847
E. NORTH CENTRAL	406,616	392,562	382,600	358,295	363,017	4,555,473
MINNESOTA	105,873	100,347	108,000	110,191	106,500	1,259,843
IOVA	231,295	220,064	236,178	239,618	229,008	2,594,374
MISSOURI	85,694	82,778	86,849	87,915	75,442	911,564
NORTH DAKOTA	18,924	24,712	34,679	37,941	23,373	271,721
SOUTH DAKOTA	55,269	52,521	62,491	63,182	56,516	682,720
NEBRASKA	99,661	119,021	104,523	86,826	98,550	1,159,898
KANSAS	81,817	82,323	86,574	71,798	76,666	968,788
W. NORTH CENTRAL	678,533	681,766	719,294	697,471	666,055	7,848,508
DELAWARE	8,827	7,385	7,370	6,382	6,463	93,036
MARYLAND	20,687	19,046	19,364	17,341	17,497	228,365
VIRGINIA	23,716	30,427	35,971	27,951	21,266	284,879
WEST VIRGINIA	7,578	9,339	12,638	8,860	6,250	84,491
NORTH CAROLINA	42,020	41,817	39,889	39,466	37,342	468,779
SOUTH CAROLINA	11,526	12,478	12,534	12,389	12,406	137,555
GEORGIA	57,676	57,640	52,962	50,989	48,566	637,117
FLORIDA	27,761	27,103	26,257	25,071	23,650	302,566
SOUTH ATLANTIC	199,791	205,235	206,985	188,449	173,440	2,236,748
KENTUCKY	37,665	41,861	48,306	38,974	30,816	399,728
TENNESSEE	34,539	36,420	35,499	31,297	26,187	345,804
ALABAMA	42,253	41,887	39,930	35,599	33,727	466,740
MISSISSIPPI	37,228	37,138	34,624	33,484	32,795	402,509
ARKANSAS	42,186	44,482	44,280	42,299	35,266	441,897
LOUISIANA	20,011	20,214	19,014	17,960	17,701	220,731
OKLAHOMA	51,420	52,285	51,253	41,421	36,331	563,865
TEXAS	124,963	122,695	117,892	113,064	114,086	1,388,002
SOUTH CENTRAL	390,265	396,982	390,798	354,098	326,909	4,229,266
MONTANA	22,116	44,959	64,692	46,235	20,738	289,210
IDAH0	22,542	25,976	24,939	23,815	20,104	241,597
WYOMING	13,386	30,056	39,512	20,569	8,739	174,551
COLORADO	52,662	53,777	51,352	48,293	46,465	610,734
NEW MEXICO	5,761	10,621	65,455	30,202	11,353	192,873
ARIZONA	15,914	16,755	22,619	19,279	16,383	230,283
UTAH	11,629	14,413	16,422	16,548	14,733	149,821
NEVADA	2,942	5,125	7,120	5,292	5,358	49,009
WASHINGTON	22,318	23,098	24,225	21,342	24,688	258,041
OREGON	20,499	23,271	27,763	28,854	21,360	234,484
CALIFORNIA	142,138	141,910	144,132	132,672	139,584	1,555,183
ALASKA	227	421	231	224	317	3,293
HAWAII	3,099	2,992	3,010	3,079	3,312	37,253
WESTERN	335,233	393,374	491,472	396,404	333,136	4,026,332
UNITED STATES	2,178,270	2,243,665	2,367,135	2,165,703	2,034,935	24,921,019

TABLE 22.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1966

STATE AND REGION	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	7,928	9,440	18,926	17,842	11,163	3,823	3,774
NEW HAMPSHIRE	970	929	1,290	1,328	890	642	867
VERMONT	960	909	1,703	2,105	1,294	941	1,158
MASSACHUSETTS	4,877	4,269	5,538	6,489	4,946	3,545	3,635
RHODE ISLAND	529	515	581	690	513	307	571
CONNECTICUT	6,560	5,495	7,734	8,405	5,979	3,597	2,503
NEW YORK	18,233	16,221	19,810	21,015	15,773	12,263	22,377
NEW JERSEY	3,984	3,714	5,132	7,232	10,993	15,611	23,569
PENNSYLVANIA	19,830	17,343	20,879	17,894	12,985	13,893	22,505
NORTH ATLANTIC	63,871	58,835	81,593	83,000	64,536	54,622	80,959
OHIO	47,175	37,725	27,406	27,584	20,962	22,641	61,984
INDIANA	56,782	36,905	25,143	31,045	23,708	25,970	87,764
ILLINOIS	172,110	116,312	97,828	93,780	69,066	93,584	96,814
MICHIGAN	23,717	22,922	21,685	20,608	16,302	24,181	53,403
WISCONSIN	13,646	12,095	11,410	10,082	7,439	12,160	21,670
E. NORTH CENTRAL	313,430	225,959	183,472	183,099	137,477	178,536	321,635
MINNESOTA	47,076	32,261	26,554	24,752	20,764	28,751	36,507
IOWA	121,378	73,886	53,765	54,630	48,801	45,727	51,368
MISSOURI	28,136	13,392	10,142	13,453	8,181	31,982	38,072
NORTH DAKOTA	54,060	22,094	25,952	19,038	20,157	13,241	37,984
SOUTH DAKOTA	18,643	11,604	8,316	7,677	8,678	7,702	22,355
NEBRASKA	59,869	27,434	17,831	20,016	12,954	15,046	77,747
KANSAS	57,096	25,704	20,604	18,092	12,974	73,978	85,042
W. NORTH CENTRAL	386,258	206,375	163,164	157,658	132,509	216,427	349,075
DELAWARE	1,558	1,781	1,850	1,839	2,484	3,586	2,975
MARYLAND	3,979	3,468	3,734	10,886	14,420	12,232	12,262
VIRGINIA	13,611	7,068	5,818	5,606	5,335	8,835	16,738
WEST VIRGINIA	2,555	1,860	1,731	1,133	641	1,023	1,101
NORTH CAROLINA	14,724	9,039	10,119	9,626	12,667	24,644	21,754
SOUTH CAROLINA	9,062	6,571	5,658	6,439	5,644	20,747	19,433
GEORGIA	14,577	9,423	9,695	9,972	8,700	18,416	26,689
FLORIDA	89,031	92,641	84,596	100,934	110,027	56,517	13,660
SOUTH ATLANTIC	149,097	131,851	123,201	146,435	159,918	146,000	114,612
KENTUCKY	87,688	12,382	4,983	5,007	4,254	8,470	7,404
TENNESSEE	18,930	12,417	6,346	4,753	5,140	9,171	8,352
ALABAMA	10,163	5,436	4,423	4,670	5,803	10,743	8,353
MISSISSIPPI	43,517	10,016	6,428	7,703	4,632	14,673	6,532
ARKANSAS	65,782	8,081	8,016	8,146	8,460	24,840	13,707
LOUISIANA	22,714	7,286	4,988	7,030	5,029	6,737	4,434
OKLAHOMA	35,238	13,614	10,479	5,333	7,276	69,515	19,699
TEXAS	253,452	83,346	36,435	26,093	32,650	79,446	117,556
SOUTH CENTRAL	537,484	152,578	82,098	68,735	73,244	223,595	186,037
MONTANA	18,843	13,632	13,269	9,979	8,171	6,914	12,831
IDAHO	27,823	18,030	21,033	19,535	15,280	10,360	9,551
WYOMING	2,035	1,373	1,515	1,169	607	710	2,267
COLORADO	15,529	9,647	9,564	7,708	6,348	6,781	21,089
NEW MEXICO	8,546	3,635	2,407	2,528	6,536	5,988	6,663
ARIZONA	29,688	21,030	22,691	21,715	17,875	31,405	11,304
UTAH	3,703	2,000	1,661	1,562	1,357	1,745	2,709
NEVADA	1,101	977	810	828	215	435	413
WASHINGTON	27,966	19,123	25,149	21,324	19,643	38,716	36,917
OREGON	13,493	9,461	9,579	7,684	6,698	32,934	34,928
CALIFORNIA	130,935	123,453	110,698	117,872	149,911	237,363	226,945
ALASKA	6	4	6	4	4	17	40
HAWAII	13,408	12,229	13,453	13,054	13,645	13,181	13,584
WESTERN	293,076	234,594	231,835	224,962	246,290	386,549	379,250
UNITED STATES	1,743,216	1,010,192	865,363	863,889	813,974	1,205,729	1,431,568

Continued-

TABLE 22.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1966 (CONTINUED)

STATE AND REGION	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	5,804	4,341	4,924	6,153	6,794	100,912
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,091	1,459	1,053	1,132	1,009	12,660
VERMONT	1,077	1,190	1,077	1,060	1,184	14,658
MASSACHUSETTS	7,094	9,665	7,215	10,688	7,074	75,035
RHODE ISLAND	1,105	1,559	1,560	1,422	872	10,224
CONNECTICUT	4,410	5,017	3,253	9,622	4,477	67,052
NEW YORK	34,854	49,667	34,569	26,554	22,559	293,895
NEW JERSEY	26,883	22,296	11,635	8,882	5,521	145,452
PENNSYLVANIA	21,036	23,295	21,823	17,349	14,827	223,659
NORTH ATLANTIC	103,354	118,489	87,109	82,862	64,317	943,547
OHIO	37,933	34,355	100,628	72,561	52,882	543,836
INDIANA	33,141	37,035	108,728	99,408	60,664	626,293
ILLINOIS	164,046	74,136	188,201	185,562	123,392	1,474,831
MICHIGAN	41,096	39,962	47,139	47,406	32,481	390,992
WISCONSIN	26,774	28,951	22,726	20,893	14,718	202,564
E. NORTH CENTRAL	302,990	214,439	467,422	425,830	284,137	3,238,426
MINNESOTA	50,205	38,293	73,463	88,550	59,458	526,674
IOWA	30,563	37,492	118,754	137,940	92,781	867,085
MISSOURI	12,039	25,964	115,113	84,804	41,813	423,091
NORTH DAKOTA	62,833	76,503	51,949	50,143	38,052	472,006
SOUTH DAKOTA	35,016	18,989	21,015	23,743	15,155	198,893
NEBRASKA	34,978	24,020	71,580	93,678	67,126	522,279
KANSAS	35,219	30,081	77,456	52,819	48,959	538,024
W. NORTH CENTRAL	260,853	251,342	529,330	531,677	363,344	3,548,012
DELAWARE	5,353	5,020	4,950	3,761	1,391	36,548
MARYLAND	8,896	9,706	12,426	10,060	3,742	105,811
VIRGINIA	9,739	24,710	43,601	55,676	23,086	219,823
WEST VIRGINIA	1,824	1,450	1,813	1,687	2,302	19,120
NORTH CAROLINA	84,486	254,062	191,774	138,272	32,341	803,508
SOUTH CAROLINA	68,365	35,801	23,936	32,505	20,161	254,322
GEORGIA	106,099	68,268	46,649	32,103	21,550	372,121
FLORIDA	24,761	16,712	23,167	49,754	73,005	734,805
SOUTH ATLANTIC	309,523	415,729	348,316	323,818	177,558	2,546,058
KENTUCKY	4,767	5,536	16,265	43,684	124,877	325,317
TENNESSEE	6,475	11,622	47,211	66,392	58,768	255,577
ALABAMA	11,111	32,395	36,550	37,632	14,501	181,780
MISSISSIPPI	4,055	15,511	83,503	106,194	45,809	348,573
ARKANSAS	10,067	18,552	126,861	190,297	60,832	543,641
LOUISIANA	28,218	39,976	55,274	70,112	54,689	306,487
OKLAHOMA	13,490	15,575	24,265	31,237	31,935	277,656
TEXAS	114,002	104,375	137,560	172,994	156,220	1,314,129
SOUTH CENTRAL	192,185	243,542	527,489	718,542	547,631	3,553,160
MONTANA	26,235	34,593	21,283	27,941	25,042	218,733
IDAHO	20,510	33,842	31,459	49,183	34,836	291,442
WYOMING	2,257	2,408	3,116	9,647	6,027	33,131
COLORADO	26,052	20,841	19,734	36,164	25,586	205,043
NEW MEXICO	4,214	4,426	14,995	20,401	16,014	96,353
ARIZONA	5,760	7,078	20,205	45,910	36,005	270,666
UTAH	3,401	4,969	3,763	7,176	5,806	39,852
NEVADA	607	765	1,774	1,784	2,481	12,190
WASHINGTON	65,410	67,394	56,216	59,045	50,563	487,486
OREGON	37,588	41,345	32,758	28,304	25,032	279,804
CALIFORNIA	206,721	270,896	362,788	303,024	208,804	2,449,410
ALASKA	68	178	286	264	201	1,087
HAWAII	13,566	13,071	13,432	12,996	13,437	159,056
WESTERN	412,389	501,806	581,809	601,859	449,834	4,544,253
UNITED STATES	1,581,294	1,745,347	2,541,475	2,684,588	1,886,821	18,373,456

TABLE 23.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1967

STATE AND REGION	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	20,174	18,725	23,214	19,954	18,662	14,319	15,607
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,959	4,383	4,904	4,677	4,483	4,006	4,361
VERMONT	11,039	9,919	11,807	11,690	11,459	10,534	10,771
MASSACHUSETTS	12,060	10,983	13,137	14,120	12,559	10,206	10,486
RHODE ISLAND	1,472	1,266	1,526	1,569	1,430	1,178	1,389
CONNECTICUT	13,939	12,324	15,910	17,377	14,725	10,703	9,775
NEW YORK	83,541	72,973	82,564	76,524	73,981	71,383	79,736
NEW JERSEY	13,455	11,954	13,733	15,263	19,170	25,131	28,815
PENNSYLVANIA	78,624	69,832	79,969	72,753	71,818	66,666	72,618
NORTH ATLANTIC	239,263	212,359	246,764	233,937	228,287	214,126	233,558
OHIO	111,534	89,124	90,396	86,231	79,902	84,376	116,490
INDIANA	125,466	104,331	88,094	81,207	82,911	89,699	131,017
ILLINOIS	228,902	207,647	212,360	169,987	170,553	190,511	244,865
MICHIGAN	63,781	58,708	63,234	59,266	58,188	62,132	91,568
WISCONSIN	127,052	116,726	118,463	114,228	114,452	116,026	121,252
E. NORTH CENTRAL	656,735	576,536	572,547	510,919	506,006	542,744	705,192
MINNESOTA	172,913	143,216	140,445	125,580	134,815	129,844	135,921
IOWA	316,788	259,591	262,043	223,657	270,832	238,698	276,560
MISSOURI	104,584	86,780	83,153	84,086	88,521	107,613	115,812
NORTH DAKOTA	66,173	41,413	57,743	40,350	33,979	43,292	38,411
SOUTH DAKOTA	84,676	67,658	63,990	62,294	64,265	64,490	64,143
NEBRASKA	191,785	134,419	140,228	131,494	135,577	118,501	136,484
KANSAS	136,561	107,380	128,399	106,841	99,076	109,620	155,983
W. NORTH CENTRAL	1,073,480	840,457	876,001	774,302	827,065	812,058	923,314
DELAWARE	9,251	8,385	9,029	8,652	10,270	12,008	10,868
MARYLAND	23,293	20,741	22,321	27,416	30,714	29,829	28,981
VIRGINIA	30,611	22,015	27,020	25,520	26,790	30,786	42,744
WEST VIRGINIA	7,290	5,574	6,239	6,593	6,234	7,309	7,712
NORTH CAROLINA	54,795	45,279	50,201	44,550	51,165	64,605	63,474
SOUTH CAROLINA	23,744	16,641	17,061	15,167	16,272	34,374	27,101
GEORGIA	65,738	57,582	64,576	56,522	59,820	74,376	82,678
FLORIDA	116,075	111,742	124,248	123,794	137,991	92,424	48,807
SOUTH ATLANTIC	330,797	287,959	320,695	308,214	339,256	345,711	312,365
KENTUCKY	140,231	44,717	36,263	33,574	36,314	38,294	40,587
TENNESSEE	49,539	32,931	32,921	32,229	32,467	38,574	38,596
ALABAMA	41,255	34,918	38,459	38,569	43,408	50,841	47,438
MISSISSIPPI	74,711	46,523	40,416	35,907	44,522	57,730	41,094
ARKANSAS	51,040	41,682	37,656	34,276	37,320	71,815	49,108
LOUISIANA	49,619	25,162	25,390	25,165	24,472	25,265	25,956
OKLAHOMA	68,551	42,863	56,054	41,995	56,016	92,905	60,493
TEXAS	252,046	140,083	142,625	131,289	163,350	170,096	250,490
SOUTH CENTRAL	726,992	408,879	409,784	373,004	437,869	545,520	553,762
MONTANA	38,478	22,547	30,356	22,892	22,987	20,646	18,971
IDAHO	44,300	33,927	37,743	30,332	26,529	25,427	26,453
WYOMING	9,564	6,368	8,804	9,812	11,507	9,228	6,447
COLORADO	75,814	62,311	68,927	65,359	66,216	68,255	67,355
NEW MEXICO	15,861	10,328	13,422	16,314	20,933	14,433	12,509
ARIZONA	39,699	27,277	33,693	48,496	48,448	59,336	37,629
UTAH	17,779	15,096	14,837	14,756	12,980	11,195	13,697
NEVADA	5,924	4,732	5,137	4,183	3,459	1,968	2,525
WASHINGTON	56,498	47,477	44,124	46,937	43,954	59,816	56,765
OREGON	34,449	27,090	26,805	23,927	22,213	44,644	51,559
CALIFORNIA	246,447	227,877	231,281	223,592	291,255	399,911	375,794
ALASKA	255	243	259	310	458	401	410
HAWAII	16,816	15,258	16,850	16,376	17,115	16,570	16,890
WESTERN	601,884	500,531	532,238	523,286	588,054	731,830	687,004
UNITED STATES	3,629,151	2,826,721	2,958,029	2,723,662	2,926,537	3,191,989	3,415,195

Continued-

TABLE 23.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1967 (CONTINUED)

STATE AND REGION	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	16,194	14,972	14,253	14,586	15,664	206,334
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,672	4,960	4,343	4,348	4,667	54,763
VERMONT	10,994	11,388	11,405	10,758	10,956	132,720
MASSACHUSETTS	13,247	16,217	13,599	17,550	13,204	157,368
RHODE ISLAND	2,022	2,137	2,067	1,909	1,780	19,745
CONNECTICUT	11,972	12,946	10,862	18,428	10,783	159,744
NEW YORK	89,899	107,134	92,368	80,325	78,042	988,470
NEW JERSEY	36,723	31,177	20,358	18,228	15,065	249,072
PENNSYLVANIA	75,932	80,278	78,216	72,963	75,777	895,446
NORTH ATLANTIC	261,655	281,209	247,471	239,095	225,938	2,863,662
OHIO	100,784	98,606	124,823	118,910	109,993	1,211,169
INDIANA	105,786	115,558	165,627	147,438	119,072	1,356,206
ILLINOIS	193,847	180,754	307,939	280,577	183,592	2,571,534
MICHIGAN	85,449	82,390	76,851	75,739	74,011	851,317
WISCONSIN	122,399	118,699	112,550	109,121	111,744	1,402,812
E. NORTH CENTRAL	608,265	596,007	787,890	731,785	598,412	7,393,038
MINNESOTA	155,237	148,711	202,845	191,943	163,430	1,844,900
IOWA	274,152	277,559	347,387	314,220	345,570	3,407,057
MISSOURI	94,629	113,022	162,006	158,846	117,653	1,316,705
NORTH DAKOTA	78,606	99,004	93,349	73,292	52,580	718,192
SOUTH DAKOTA	96,812	86,940	87,958	87,100	78,934	909,260
NEBRASKA	134,252	135,735	162,198	157,661	168,426	1,746,760
KANSAS	124,271	107,874	146,098	122,721	113,752	1,458,576
W. NORTH CENTRAL	957,959	968,845	1,201,841	1,105,783	1,040,345	11,401,450
DELAWARE	13,325	12,903	17,164	12,633	8,304	132,792
MARYLAND	27,151	28,688	39,993	29,588	21,436	330,151
VIRGINIA	34,574	51,867	91,358	80,968	46,722	510,975
WEST VIRGINIA	8,485	10,046	12,554	9,387	8,392	95,815
NORTH CAROLINA	141,981	221,258	276,238	195,589	85,693	1,294,828
SOUTH CAROLINA	85,865	42,469	47,850	52,786	29,052	408,382
GEORGIA	167,995	147,608	87,004	90,492	73,183	1,027,574
FLORIDA	56,668	47,820	60,414	87,179	121,936	1,129,098
SOUTH ATLANTIC	536,044	562,659	632,575	558,622	394,718	4,929,615
KENTUCKY	42,828	46,004	62,885	93,891	208,720	824,368
TENNESSEE	39,327	46,003	73,867	97,390	89,994	603,838
ALABAMA	50,386	65,175	65,726	68,762	51,098	596,035
MISSISSIPPI	40,295	46,789	108,944	154,214	75,974	767,119
ARKANSAS	46,976	72,699	139,673	192,770	139,118	914,133
LOUISIANA	50,159	49,938	81,670	81,042	73,105	536,943
OKLAHOMA	56,689	62,588	79,108	86,389	76,059	789,710
TEXAS	259,870	203,819	252,364	276,569	245,635	2,498,236
SOUTH CENTRAL	606,530	593,015	864,237	1,051,027	959,703	7,530,322
MONTANA	32,947	60,960	78,782	75,891	41,516	466,973
IDAH0	35,649	55,915	64,533	79,478	54,223	514,509
WYOMING	10,189	28,045	38,102	39,974	19,385	197,425
COLORADO	77,884	72,279	76,410	89,043	82,321	872,174
NEW MEXICO	10,209	14,558	92,094	57,365	23,010	301,036
ARIZONA	25,804	26,343	51,470	77,195	57,651	533,021
UTAH	13,757	22,521	19,490	20,331	15,699	192,138
NEVADA	2,845	5,425	8,105	7,864	6,106	58,363
WASHINGTON	91,252	107,303	83,624	79,720	68,262	785,722
OREGON	59,194	70,118	64,840	61,788	41,773	528,400
CALIFORNIA	352,760	380,506	456,978	420,204	314,348	3,920,953
ALASKA	360	450	519	554	424	4,643
HAWAII	17,005	16,376	16,751	16,375	17,222	199,604
WESTERN	729,855	860,799	1,051,788	1,025,772	741,940	8,574,991
UNITED STATES	3,700,308	3,862,534	4,785,802	4,712,084	3,951,056	42,693,068

TABLE 24.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1967

STATE AND REGION	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	11,808	10,276	12,052	10,830	11,379	11,117	11,887
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,029	3,470	3,774	3,525	3,570	3,344	3,530
VERMONT	10,006	8,923	10,109	9,731	10,087	9,813	10,008
MASSACHUSETTS	8,394	7,329	7,821	7,296	7,360	6,660	6,946
RHODE ISLAND	961	830	953	852	885	844	886
CONNECTICUT	8,908	7,884	8,580	7,659	7,717	6,922	7,408
NEW YORK	62,552	55,083	61,383	57,848	59,343	57,687	56,761
NEW JERSEY	9,690	8,259	8,548	8,132	8,443	7,937	8,881
PENNSYLVANIA	60,320	53,947	60,279	55,409	59,651	53,952	51,685
NORTH ATLANTIC	176,668	156,001	173,499	161,282	168,435	158,276	157,992
OHIO	61,725	55,215	58,095	55,043	60,637	54,676	55,046
INDIANA	65,787	61,178	59,195	54,287	58,447	60,826	64,317
ILLINOIS	114,677	104,482	108,470	98,967	116,758	105,667	105,343
MICHIGAN	40,268	37,779	38,429	37,615	39,800	38,124	36,525
WISCONSIN	112,367	104,029	107,113	104,614	106,037	102,670	93,388
E. NORTH CENTRAL	394,824	362,683	371,302	350,326	381,679	361,963	354,619
MINNESOTA	111,891	102,589	103,738	100,383	104,789	100,260	95,153
IOWA	209,261	192,281	189,036	176,739	223,970	189,960	195,309
MISSOURI	71,905	62,558	67,643	67,058	74,546	72,892	74,350
NORTH DAKOTA	23,953	16,654	19,930	15,695	15,057	19,581	23,467
SOUTH DAKOTA	68,114	55,259	52,239	53,813	56,668	56,998	46,602
NEBRASKA	114,191	88,724	98,277	98,582	111,074	93,941	76,607
KANSAS	88,291	83,054	94,347	89,518	88,559	74,221	72,676
W. NORTH CENTRAL	687,606	601,119	625,210	601,788	674,663	607,853	584,164
DELAWARE	8,049	6,961	7,591	7,128	8,007	8,289	7,520
MARYLAND	20,013	17,966	19,220	18,146	19,895	19,359	17,988
VIRGINIA	19,932	17,154	21,045	20,352	21,461	22,378	20,232
WEST VIRGINIA	5,130	4,462	4,977	5,669	5,423	6,047	6,105
NORTH CAROLINA	39,786	35,801	39,629	35,582	40,197	38,998	38,761
SOUTH CAROLINA	12,165	10,918	11,959	10,866	11,482	11,304	11,745
GEORGIA	51,953	46,451	52,395	45,245	50,294	49,575	48,489
FLORIDA	27,373	24,446	29,113	25,779	27,530	24,814	25,145
SOUTH ATLANTIC	184,401	164,159	185,929	168,767	184,289	180,764	175,985
KENTUCKY	24,149	22,045	28,502	28,726	32,363	30,026	32,908
TENNESSEE	28,129	24,118	27,024	26,383	28,055	29,066	29,881
ALABAMA	34,035	31,173	34,732	34,265	37,189	37,081	37,551
MISSISSIPPI	32,420	29,306	31,475	28,740	33,985	33,639	32,984
ARKANSAS	32,637	28,720	32,090	29,378	33,127	36,405	36,296
LOUISIANA	17,901	16,436	18,183	17,546	18,221	17,239	18,204
OKLAHOMA	49,220	32,051	44,125	35,745	41,849	38,999	39,250
TEXAS	114,605	102,903	111,361	104,424	122,419	123,323	116,001
SOUTH CENTRAL	333,096	286,752	327,492	305,207	347,208	345,778	343,075
MONTANA	15,490	10,502	14,743	11,714	12,470	12,528	10,354
IDAHO	18,951	15,653	17,904	16,023	15,633	16,908	17,088
WYOMING	7,225	4,983	7,421	9,114	10,965	8,261	4,992
COLORADO	55,817	49,993	58,072	56,019	60,134	61,047	56,873
NEW MEXICO	9,577	7,497	11,300	14,455	13,210	8,339	6,851
ARIZONA	18,026	17,466	20,031	23,900	27,831	21,878	17,722
UTAH	14,442	12,912	12,708	13,181	11,577	8,312	8,554
NEVADA	4,639	3,636	4,133	3,340	3,185	1,703	1,954
WASHINGTON	24,033	21,853	19,094	24,408	22,177	18,212	22,565
OREGON	18,786	15,095	14,885	15,125	14,818	15,603	15,963
CALIFORNIA	124,386	113,135	125,920	115,257	138,063	144,101	129,538
ALASKA	236	230	245	242	293	249	294
HAWAII	3,156	2,808	3,163	3,090	3,231	3,167	3,104
WESTERN	314,764	275,763	309,619	305,768	333,587	320,308	295,852
UNITED STATES	2,091,359	1,846,477	1,993,051	1,893,338	2,089,861	1,974,942	1,911,687

Continued-

TABLE 24.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1967 (CONTINUED)

STATE AND REGION	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	11,397	10,900	10,431	9,403	10,732	132,212
NEW HAMPSHIRE	3,516	3,615	3,396	3,369	3,690	42,828
VERMONT	10,051	10,086	10,350	9,701	9,910	118,775
MASSACHUSETTS	7,147	7,365	7,089	7,490	7,929	88,826
RHODE ISLAND	930	930	935	898	955	10,859
CONNECTICUT	7,834	8,003	7,597	7,310	7,968	93,790
NEW YORK	56,823	57,673	61,253	57,029	58,694	702,129
NEW JERSEY	8,861	8,567	8,191	8,059	8,197	101,765
PENNSYLVANIA	54,335	55,654	56,302	53,665	57,218	672,417
NORTH ATLANTIC	160,894	162,793	165,544	156,924	165,293	1,963,601
OHIO	58,733	56,833	59,984	57,261	59,773	693,021
INDIANA	69,975	68,513	62,298	58,600	56,641	740,064
ILLINOIS	116,220	107,616	104,159	89,223	41,690	1,213,272
MICHIGAN	38,965	37,176	38,337	35,799	37,528	456,345
WISCONSIN	93,526	90,010	94,291	89,466	96,441	1,193,952
E. NORTH CENTRAL	377,419	360,148	359,069	330,349	292,073	4,296,654
MINNESOTA	101,094	94,772	105,471	107,410	103,541	1,231,091
IOWA	227,358	230,064	219,723	210,316	228,340	2,492,357
MISSOURI	83,399	85,491	89,727	78,118	72,113	899,800
NORTH DAKOTA	24,795	27,332	36,968	34,430	23,005	280,867
SOUTH DAKOTA	56,146	56,894	66,471	71,747	64,432	705,383
NEBRASKA	97,112	106,226	109,504	82,066	95,023	1,171,327
KANSAS	87,658	76,829	79,842	58,919	57,415	951,329
W. NORTH CENTRAL	677,562	677,608	707,706	643,006	643,869	7,732,154
DELAWARE	7,641	6,220	7,519	6,204	6,134	87,263
MARYLAND	18,220	16,852	18,034	16,060	16,353	218,106
VIRGINIA	23,345	27,432	32,598	27,298	19,690	272,917
WEST VIRGINIA	6,272	7,310	9,794	6,821	5,268	73,278
NORTH CAROLINA	39,744	39,882	40,543	37,566	35,666	462,155
SOUTH CAROLINA	11,430	12,732	13,259	13,254	12,215	143,329
GEORGIA	50,552	48,212	46,156	43,587	43,983	576,892
FLORIDA	30,440	27,973	27,318	27,238	23,117	320,286
SOUTH ATLANTIC	187,644	186,613	195,221	178,028	162,426	2,154,226
KENTUCKY	37,916	40,812	43,560	36,023	26,688	383,718
TENNESSEE	33,518	36,784	38,211	32,379	26,225	359,773
ALABAMA	39,446	38,166	36,869	33,481	32,418	426,406
MISSISSIPPI	35,215	34,563	33,237	30,386	30,823	386,773
ARKANSAS	41,564	42,297	43,111	36,737	32,578	424,940
LOUISIANA	18,590	18,179	18,600	17,784	19,038	215,921
OKLAHOMA	55,714	52,661	54,208	45,031	39,644	528,497
TEXAS	126,442	114,785	120,773	109,750	103,859	1,370,645
SOUTH CENTRAL	388,405	378,247	388,569	341,571	311,273	4,096,673
MONTANA	15,385	35,707	55,376	52,017	22,882	269,168
IDAHO	18,503	21,234	23,044	23,090	19,206	223,237
WYOMING	7,453	24,650	34,870	28,959	12,578	161,471
COLORADO	58,263	55,386	56,532	52,492	53,274	673,902
NEW MEXICO	5,887	11,059	71,071	32,039	12,397	203,682
ARIZONA	17,811	17,743	24,512	22,068	18,062	246,950
UTAH	10,298	16,956	14,017	12,524	9,798	145,279
NEVADA	2,150	4,019	6,841	6,053	4,804	46,457
WASHINGTON	21,034	22,638	20,960	18,915	18,631	254,520
OREGON	18,709	23,975	28,404	28,055	19,597	229,015
CALIFORNIA	143,310	135,734	137,899	121,271	125,158	1,553,772
ALASKA	284	272	240	284	239	3,108
HAWAII	3,232	3,104	3,088	3,147	3,547	37,837
WESTERN	322,319	372,477	476,854	400,914	320,173	4,048,398
UNITED STATES	2,114,243	2,137,886	2,292,963	2,050,792	1,895,107	24,291,706

TABLE 25.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1967

STATE AND REGION	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	8,366	8,449	11,162	9,134	7,283	3,202	3,720
NEW HAMPSHIRE	930	913	1,130	1,152	913	662	831
VERMONT	1,033	996	1,698	1,959	1,372	721	763
MASSACHUSETTS	3,666	3,654	5,316	6,824	5,199	3,546	3,540
RHODE ISLAND	511	436	573	717	545	334	503
CONNECTICUT	5,031	4,440	7,330	9,718	7,008	3,781	2,367
NEW YORK	20,989	17,890	21,181	18,676	14,638	13,696	22,975
NEW JERSEY	3,765	3,695	5,185	7,131	10,727	17,194	19,934
PENNSYLVANIA	18,304	15,885	19,690	17,344	12,167	12,714	20,933
NORTH ATLANTIC	62,595	56,358	73,265	72,655	59,852	55,850	75,566
OHIO	49,809	33,909	32,301	31,188	19,265	29,700	61,444
INDIANA	59,679	43,153	28,899	26,920	24,464	28,873	66,700
ILLINOIS	114,225	103,165	103,890	71,020	53,795	84,844	139,522
MICHIGAN	23,513	20,929	24,805	21,651	18,388	24,008	55,043
WISCONSIN	14,685	12,697	11,350	9,614	8,415	13,356	27,864
E. NORTH CENTRAL	261,911	213,853	201,245	160,393	124,327	180,781	350,573
MINNESOTA	61,022	40,627	36,707	25,197	30,026	29,584	40,768
IOWA	107,527	67,310	73,007	46,918	46,862	48,738	81,251
MISSOURI	32,679	24,222	15,510	17,028	13,975	34,721	41,462
NORTH DAKOTA	42,220	24,759	37,813	24,655	18,922	23,711	14,944
SOUTH DAKOTA	16,562	12,399	11,751	8,481	7,597	7,492	17,541
NEBRASKA	77,594	45,695	41,951	32,912	24,503	24,560	59,877
KANSAS	48,270	24,326	34,052	17,323	10,517	35,399	83,307
W. NORTH CENTRAL	385,874	239,338	250,791	172,514	152,402	204,205	339,150
DELAWARE	1,202	1,424	1,438	1,524	2,263	3,719	3,348
MARYLAND	3,280	2,775	3,101	9,270	10,819	10,470	10,993
VIRGINIA	10,679	4,861	5,975	5,168	5,329	8,408	22,512
WEST VIRGINIA	2,160	1,112	1,262	924	811	1,262	1,607
NORTH CAROLINA	15,009	9,478	10,572	8,968	10,968	25,607	24,713
SOUTH CAROLINA	11,579	5,723	5,102	4,301	4,790	23,070	15,356
GEORGIA	13,785	11,131	12,181	11,277	9,526	24,801	34,189
FLORIDA	88,702	87,296	95,135	98,015	110,461	67,610	23,662
SOUTH ATLANTIC	146,396	123,800	134,766	139,447	154,967	164,947	136,380
KENTUCKY	116,082	22,672	7,761	4,848	3,951	8,268	7,679
TENNESSEE	21,410	8,813	5,897	5,846	4,412	9,508	8,715
ALABAMA	7,220	3,745	3,727	4,304	6,219	13,760	9,887
MISSISSIPPI	42,291	17,217	8,941	7,167	10,537	24,091	8,110
ARKANSAS	18,403	12,962	5,566	4,898	4,193	35,410	12,812
LOUISIANA	31,718	8,726	7,207	7,619	6,251	8,026	7,752
OKLAHOMA	19,331	10,812	11,929	6,250	14,167	53,906	21,243
TEXAS	137,441	37,180	31,264	26,365	40,931	46,773	134,489
SOUTH CENTRAL	393,896	122,127	82,292	67,797	90,661	199,742	210,687
MONTANA	22,988	12,045	15,613	11,178	10,517	8,118	8,617
IDAH0	25,349	18,274	19,839	14,309	10,896	8,519	9,365
WYOMING	2,339	1,385	1,383	698	542	967	1,455
COLORADO	19,997	12,318	10,855	9,340	6,082	7,208	10,482
NEW MEXICO	6,284	2,831	2,122	1,859	7,723	6,094	5,658
ARIZONA	21,673	9,811	13,662	24,696	20,617	37,458	19,907
UTAH	3,337	2,184	2,129	1,575	1,403	2,883	5,143
NEVADA	1,285	1,096	1,004	843	274	265	571
WASHINGTON	32,465	25,624	25,030	22,529	21,777	41,604	34,200
OREGON	15,663	11,995	11,920	8,802	7,395	29,041	35,596
CALIFORNIA	122,061	114,742	105,361	108,335	153,192	255,810	246,256
ALASKA	19	13	14	68	165	152	116
HAWAII	13,660	12,450	13,687	13,286	13,884	13,403	13,786
WESTERN	287,120	224,768	222,619	217,518	254,467	411,522	391,152
UNITED STATES	1,537,792	980,244	964,978	830,324	836,676	1,217,047	1,503,508

Continued-

TABLE 25.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1967 (CONTINUED)

STATE AND REGION	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	4,797	4,072	3,822	5,183	4,932	74,122
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,156	1,345	947	979	977	11,935
VERMONT	943	1,302	1,055	1,057	1,046	13,945
MASSACHUSETTS	6,100	8,852	6,510	10,060	5,275	68,542
RHODE ISLAND	1,092	1,207	1,132	1,011	825	8,886
CONNECTICUT	4,138	4,943	3,265	11,118	2,815	65,954
NEW YORK	33,076	49,461	31,115	23,296	19,348	286,341
NEW JERSEY	27,862	22,610	12,167	10,169	6,868	147,307
PENNSYLVANIA	21,597	24,624	21,914	19,298	18,559	223,029
NORTH ATLANTIC	100,761	118,416	81,927	82,171	60,645	900,061
OHIO	42,051	41,773	64,839	61,649	50,220	518,148
INDIANA	35,811	47,045	103,329	88,838	62,431	616,142
ILLINOIS	77,627	73,138	203,780	191,354	141,902	1,358,262
MICHIGAN	46,484	45,214	38,514	39,940	36,483	394,972
WISCONSIN	28,873	28,689	18,359	19,655	15,303	208,860
E. NORTH CENTRAL	230,846	235,859	428,821	401,436	306,339	3,096,384
MINNESOTA	54,143	53,939	97,374	84,533	59,889	613,809
IOWA	46,794	47,495	127,664	103,904	117,230	914,700
MISSOURI	11,230	27,531	72,279	80,728	45,540	416,905
NORTH DAKOTA	53,811	71,672	56,381	38,862	29,575	437,325
SOUTH DAKOTA	40,666	30,046	21,487	15,353	14,502	203,877
NEBRASKA	37,140	29,509	52,694	75,595	73,403	575,433
KANSAS	36,613	31,045	66,256	63,802	56,337	507,247
W. NORTH CENTRAL	280,397	291,237	494,135	462,777	396,476	3,669,296
DELAWARE	5,684	6,683	9,645	6,429	2,170	45,529
MARYLAND	8,931	11,836	21,959	13,528	5,083	112,045
VIRGINIA	11,229	24,435	58,760	53,670	27,032	238,058
WEST VIRGINIA	2,213	2,736	2,760	2,566	3,124	22,537
NORTH CAROLINA	102,237	181,376	235,695	158,023	50,027	832,673
SOUTH CAROLINA	74,435	29,737	34,591	39,532	16,837	265,053
GEORGIA	117,443	99,396	40,848	46,905	29,200	450,682
FLORIDA	26,228	19,847	33,096	59,941	98,819	808,812
SOUTH ATLANTIC	348,400	376,046	437,354	380,594	232,292	2,775,389
KENTUCKY	4,912	5,192	19,325	57,868	182,032	440,590
TENNESSEE	5,809	9,219	35,656	65,011	63,769	244,065
ALABAMA	10,940	27,009	28,857	35,281	18,680	169,629
MISSISSIPPI	5,080	12,226	75,707	123,828	45,151	380,346
ARKANSAS	5,412	30,402	96,562	156,033	106,540	489,193
LOUISIANA	31,569	31,759	63,070	63,258	54,067	321,022
OKLAHOMA	10,975	9,927	24,900	41,358	36,415	261,213
TEXAS	143,428	89,034	131,591	166,819	141,776	1,127,591
SOUTH CENTRAL	218,125	214,768	475,668	709,456	648,430	3,433,649
MONTANA	17,562	25,253	23,406	23,874	18,634	197,805
IDAHO	17,146	34,681	41,489	56,388	35,017	291,272
WYOMING	2,736	3,395	3,232	11,015	6,807	35,954
COLORADO	19,621	16,893	19,878	36,551	29,047	198,272
NEW MEXICO	4,322	3,499	21,023	25,326	10,613	97,354
ARIZONA	7,993	8,600	26,958	55,117	39,589	286,081
UTAH	3,459	5,565	5,473	7,807	5,901	46,859
NEVADA	695	1,406	1,354	1,811	1,302	11,906
WASHINGTON	70,218	84,665	62,664	60,805	49,631	531,212
OREGON	40,485	46,143	36,436	33,733	22,176	299,385
CALIFORNIA	209,450	244,772	319,079	298,933	189,190	2,367,181
ALASKA	76	178	279	270	185	1,535
HAWAII	13,773	13,272	13,663	13,228	13,675	161,767
WESTERN	407,536	488,322	574,934	624,858	421,767	4,526,583
UNITED STATES	1,586,065	1,724,648	2,492,839	2,661,292	2,065,949	18,401,362

TABLE 26.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1968

STATE AND REGION	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	<u>1,000 DOL.</u>	<u>1,000 DOL.</u>	<u>1,000 DOL.</u>	<u>1,000 DOL.</u>	<u>1,000 DOL.</u>	<u>1,000 DOL.</u>	<u>1,000 DOL.</u>
MAINE	17,077	16,572	19,443	20,023	19,161	15,548	16,581
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,717	4,361	4,784	4,728	4,340	4,150	4,391
VERMONT	11,810	10,569	12,075	12,341	11,995	11,595	11,490
MASSACHUSETTS	11,635	10,815	12,620	14,149	12,294	9,988	11,185
RHODE ISLAND	1,402	1,287	1,463	1,570	1,401	1,169	1,456
CONNECTICUT	12,448	11,627	14,691	16,410	13,970	10,726	10,629
NEW YORK	82,473	75,663	85,045	84,177	79,306	74,377	82,495
NEW JERSEY	12,519	11,513	13,459	16,254	20,996	22,607	27,672
PENNSYLVANIA	76,657	71,905	79,316	77,265	76,444	70,488	75,337
NORTH ATLANTIC	230,738	214,312	242,896	246,917	239,907	220,648	241,236
OHIO	107,974	97,174	87,031	86,911	81,977	77,056	108,427
INDIANA	120,152	108,261	80,172	82,677	78,531	77,099	117,678
ILLINOIS	275,066	204,715	214,212	171,171	172,973	164,102	229,208
MICHIGAN	63,782	58,963	62,374	58,243	55,358	61,902	95,165
WISCONSIN	124,194	114,708	114,194	120,576	120,612	116,959	126,866
E. NORTH CENTRAL	691,168	583,821	557,943	519,578	509,451	497,118	677,344
MINNESOTA	162,319	131,494	126,007	120,219	133,522	120,694	142,360
IOWA	343,397	272,490	258,169	237,625	268,775	242,022	284,986
MISSOURI	108,894	87,785	84,915	85,424	85,459	92,445	117,388
NORTH DAKOTA	66,012	39,066	41,077	31,727	28,147	24,156	38,661
SOUTH DAKOTA	95,515	72,736	69,114	65,827	72,619	61,159	75,823
NEBRASKA	185,787	148,113	125,907	131,392	116,676	115,778	144,393
KANSAS	143,199	117,591	123,249	108,371	92,863	106,821	164,496
W. NORTH CENTRAL	1,105,123	869,275	828,438	780,585	798,061	763,075	968,107
DELAWARE	9,226	8,202	8,913	8,450	11,249	10,922	11,825
MARYLAND	21,906	22,146	22,653	27,254	34,855	31,689	33,052
VIRGINIA	32,158	24,393	26,057	28,108	28,669	29,555	45,883
WEST VIRGINIA	7,733	5,910	6,542	7,204	6,423	6,697	7,457
NORTH CAROLINA	57,241	49,489	50,382	50,320	55,260	67,182	72,177
SOUTH CAROLINA	23,936	16,049	17,073	16,323	19,634	35,615	30,189
GEORGIA	65,376	59,725	62,249	61,259	65,025	72,211	77,377
FLORIDA	154,840	127,606	117,435	139,098	172,134	93,934	55,368
SOUTH ATLANTIC	372,416	313,520	311,304	338,016	393,249	347,805	333,328
KENTUCKY	96,765	39,253	35,550	38,574	37,635	38,857	46,700
TENNESSEE	38,056	32,747	29,778	32,708	33,912	37,571	51,820
ALABAMA	46,350	40,560	45,430	41,310	43,917	52,107	49,749
MISSISSIPPI	73,799	42,412	41,957	39,211	45,756	54,010	47,091
ARKANSAS	45,687	33,373	36,275	38,108	42,106	60,085	54,502
LOUISIANA	46,878	27,547	24,517	25,093	23,210	28,294	29,601
OKLAHOMA	65,761	54,376	57,897	46,964	54,670	97,699	76,419
TEXAS	249,128	148,596	133,583	144,389	165,177	172,645	239,284
SOUTH CENTRAL	662,424	418,864	404,977	406,357	446,383	541,268	595,166
MONTANA	35,948	24,443	27,535	21,537	21,090	19,850	20,943
IDAHO	41,700	35,796	38,231	38,989	29,722	28,100	28,158
WYOMING	9,278	9,081	10,358	10,311	13,654	9,721	8,545
COLORADO	57,657	56,044	45,670	51,976	59,982	75,164	75,672
NEW MEXICO	16,123	10,495	14,971	15,534	19,290	17,487	17,508
ARIZONA	43,179	27,559	28,923	44,050	56,284	60,086	36,433
UTAH	15,506	13,807	14,391	14,844	12,922	12,216	15,365
NEVADA	5,231	4,216	4,535	3,346	2,641	2,801	2,876
WASHINGTON	59,294	49,123	50,900	51,770	49,781	58,768	57,971
OREGON	34,346	27,197	26,262	26,356	25,125	40,373	48,009
CALIFORNIA	256,258	224,660	232,681	254,374	317,684	375,151	402,432
ALASKA	236	223	231	235	228	248	333
HAWAII	17,240	15,712	17,374	16,640	17,417	16,878	17,443
WESTERN	591,996	498,456	522,062	549,962	625,820	716,843	731,688
UNITED STATES	3,653,865	2,898,248	2,867,620	2,841,415	3,012,871	3,086,757	3,546,869

Continued-

TABLE 26.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1968 (CONTINUED)

STATE AND REGION	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	17,066	16,095	16,196	18,246	17,799	209,807
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,971	5,343	4,818	4,764	5,036	56,403
VERMONT	11,656	12,082	12,356	11,522	11,752	141,243
MASSACHUSETTS	14,142	17,034	14,528	18,852	13,784	161,026
RHODE ISLAND	2,044	2,207	2,240	2,108	1,931	20,278
CONNECTICUT	13,104	14,557	12,029	19,635	12,054	161,880
NEW YORK	92,505	115,023	98,659	86,389	85,880	1,041,992
NEW JERSEY	34,831	31,637	22,324	18,634	15,570	248,016
PENNSYLVANIA	80,657	88,121	83,300	75,850	77,508	932,848
NORTH ATLANTIC	270,976	302,099	266,450	256,000	241,314	2,973,493
OHIO	97,724	102,953	135,454	128,390	112,509	1,223,580
INDIANA	97,350	120,140	185,571	159,432	125,410	1,352,473
ILLINOIS	162,221	181,997	303,996	287,557	224,144	2,591,362
MICHIGAN	74,740	80,158	77,974	83,569	77,312	849,500
WISCONSIN	125,223	127,021	123,201	121,179	124,010	1,458,743
E. NORTH CENTRAL	557,258	612,269	826,196	780,127	663,385	7,475,658
MINNESOTA	156,993	155,159	231,377	209,552	175,235	1,864,931
IOWA	281,201	349,088	350,435	252,468	320,854	3,461,510
MISSOURI	93,336	123,133	200,452	189,992	132,992	1,402,215
NORTH DAKOTA	92,119	108,076	104,412	84,735	62,126	720,314
SOUTH DAKOTA	103,226	83,042	94,149	84,437	80,388	958,035
NEBRASKA	119,141	154,566	157,297	176,943	181,563	1,757,556
KANSAS	124,369	116,876	159,698	143,613	134,768	1,535,914
W. NORTH CENTRAL	970,385	1,089,940	1,297,820	1,141,740	1,087,926	11,700,475
DELAWARE	12,583	11,387	14,477	11,460	6,824	125,518
MARYLAND	29,988	29,316	39,841	31,476	22,338	346,514
VIRGINIA	34,568	63,546	102,916	59,984	44,582	520,419
WEST VIRGINIA	8,919	10,582	13,575	10,791	8,432	100,265
NORTH CAROLINA	132,434	284,677	242,323	101,171	75,964	1,238,620
SOUTH CAROLINA	75,181	50,207	33,304	32,575	24,094	374,180
GEORGIA	164,264	148,996	99,973	86,591	75,685	1,038,731
FLORIDA	54,638	52,273	53,135	89,119	122,963	1,232,543
SOUTH ATLANTIC	512,575	650,984	599,544	423,167	380,882	4,976,790
KENTUCKY	48,359	55,230	73,429	120,068	194,391	824,811
TENNESSEE	41,902	52,630	88,432	100,238	83,656	623,450
ALABAMA	56,758	74,466	84,525	74,347	50,168	659,687
MISSISSIPPI	43,969	57,478	157,618	167,100	76,467	846,868
ARKANSAS	53,426	93,150	183,408	206,240	140,045	986,405
LOUISIANA	58,695	60,905	110,834	107,737	85,432	628,743
OKLAHOMA	69,109	73,536	88,676	77,599	83,287	845,983
TEXAS	251,237	256,779	303,295	258,807	346,111	2,669,031
SOUTH CENTRAL	623,455	724,174	1,090,217	1,112,136	1,059,557	8,084,978
MONTANA	35,944	70,550	93,617	89,637	48,411	509,505
IDAHO	36,696	54,474	65,525	87,958	60,799	546,148
WYOMING	16,285	38,829	52,633	43,371	19,981	242,047
COLORADO	72,864	87,171	103,739	115,074	102,622	903,595
NEW MEXICO	14,247	17,244	95,713	55,881	27,860	322,353
ARIZONA	26,490	31,096	59,686	91,711	71,690	587,187
UTAH	13,001	23,057	19,915	22,844	19,653	197,521
NEVADA	3,388	5,907	7,630	7,809	6,760	57,240
WASHINGTON	89,286	102,536	85,328	86,340	72,201	813,208
OREGON	58,491	65,103	59,576	59,169	42,794	512,801
CALIFORNIA	363,009	455,181	576,461	492,196	323,967	4,274,054
ALASKA	346	435	544	494	534	4,087
HAWAII	17,486	16,777	17,540	16,768	17,230	204,505
WESTERN	747,533	968,360	1,237,907	1,169,212	814,502	9,174,341
UNITED STATES	3,682,182	4,347,826	5,318,134	4,882,382	4,247,566	44,385,735

TABLE 27.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1968

STATE AND REGION	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	11,556	10,596	11,015	10,391	11,317	11,682	12,542
NEW HAMPSHIRE	3,789	3,401	3,570	3,400	3,342	3,391	3,518
VERMONT	10,793	9,548	10,503	10,455	10,712	10,847	10,745
MASSACHUSETTS	7,726	6,991	7,157	6,953	6,783	6,614	6,819
RHODE ISLAND	918	822	865	803	821	817	857
CONNECTICUT	8,106	7,434	7,937	7,308	7,387	7,252	7,763
NEW YORK	63,115	57,235	62,432	61,004	62,540	61,038	62,347
NEW JERSEY	8,105	7,405	7,882	7,929	7,819	7,509	7,987
PENNSYLVANIA	57,245	52,543	57,853	57,360	60,753	55,387	54,660
NORTH ATLANTIC	171,353	155,975	169,214	165,603	171,474	164,537	167,238
OHIO	59,552	55,248	58,498	58,409	60,594	54,582	57,880
INDIANA	61,786	56,418	57,407	63,619	61,217	56,393	66,451
ILLINOIS	109,687	89,629	108,179	100,559	105,665	90,682	108,758
MICHIGAN	38,530	35,485	37,701	37,103	39,030	35,987	36,149
WISCONSIN	109,157	103,020	103,349	110,373	112,057	104,461	100,804
E. NORTH CENTRAL	378,712	339,800	365,134	370,063	378,563	342,105	370,042
MINNESOTA	106,506	103,061	100,604	101,996	114,580	99,091	104,318
IOWA	211,984	212,430	209,529	201,431	236,803	198,019	220,800
MISSOURI	73,225	68,967	73,140	75,219	74,303	70,498	86,077
NORTH DAKOTA	25,367	17,595	17,081	14,250	15,847	15,577	18,274
SOUTH DAKOTA	76,479	61,679	59,037	59,313	65,724	53,375	55,567
NEBRASKA	117,770	117,501	101,598	112,866	104,014	99,986	94,636
KANSAS	83,714	94,178	97,107	93,397	80,273	72,272	82,482
W. NORTH CENTRAL	695,045	675,411	658,096	658,472	691,544	608,818	662,154
DELAWARE	7,500	6,522	6,997	6,599	8,779	7,497	8,918
MARYLAND	18,829	17,893	19,292	18,488	22,696	19,253	22,791
VIRGINIA	18,741	18,372	19,907	21,802	23,214	21,600	23,028
WEST VIRGINIA	5,236	4,249	5,003	6,172	5,685	5,939	5,859
NORTH CAROLINA	40,995	38,212	40,767	39,819	43,250	40,001	44,167
SOUTH CAROLINA	12,415	11,322	11,492	11,873	11,538	10,754	11,812
GEORGIA	50,084	47,493	49,196	48,658	50,461	47,069	53,198
FLORIDA	27,591	24,487	26,096	25,945	28,989	25,799	29,191
SOUTH ATLANTIC	181,391	168,550	178,350	179,356	194,612	177,912	198,964
KENTUCKY	28,108	27,952	29,340	34,191	33,771	31,746	38,554
TENNESSEE	24,114	23,995	24,987	27,334	29,387	28,112	43,590
ALABAMA	38,209	35,556	40,239	35,440	38,091	37,210	40,119
MISSISSIPPI	33,614	30,692	31,049	30,892	37,972	35,571	38,980
ARKANSAS	32,368	29,931	32,541	32,744	36,563	37,494	46,607
LOUISIANA	18,356	17,528	18,746	18,405	18,749	18,134	19,833
OKLAHOMA	41,783	43,264	49,217	41,750	41,502	38,328	52,805
TEXAS	109,692	101,782	108,154	112,266	127,643	119,001	128,987
SOUTH CENTRAL	326,244	310,700	334,273	333,022	363,678	345,596	409,475
MONTANA	16,370	12,010	17,222	14,356	14,395	13,167	11,744
IDAHO	19,606	18,630	20,037	18,496	17,998	17,896	20,479
WYOMING	6,873	7,730	9,101	9,425	12,838	8,942	7,287
COLORADO	37,891	42,734	34,895	41,164	51,822	68,061	64,282
NEW MEXICO	9,194	7,241	12,390	13,763	14,644	10,712	9,045
ARIZONA	18,200	16,514	21,577	25,471	35,290	24,435	20,065
UTAH	11,872	11,351	11,978	12,812	11,615	9,661	9,729
NEVADA	3,947	3,423	3,748	2,661	2,462	2,594	2,580
WASHINGTON	25,448	23,050	23,684	25,121	24,848	23,685	23,655
OREGON	17,920	16,844	17,506	18,469	17,780	17,227	17,604
CALIFORNIA	123,849	115,076	117,635	125,569	148,039	125,066	131,844
ALASKA	224	212	219	224	219	219	260
HAWAII	3,207	2,932	3,327	2,997	3,180	3,115	3,273
WESTERN	294,601	277,747	293,319	310,528	355,130	324,780	321,847
UNITED STATES	2,047,346	1,928,183	1,998,386	2,017,044	2,155,001	1,963,748	2,129,720

Continued-

TABLE 27.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1968 (CONTINUED)

STATE AND REGION	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	12,716	11,982	11,978	11,742	11,833	139,350
NEW HAMPSHIRE	3,631	3,785	3,778	3,750	4,024	43,379
VERMONT	10,655	10,823	11,379	10,544	10,814	127,838
MASSACHUSETTS	7,344	7,468	7,606	7,902	7,909	87,272
RHODE ISLAND	910	914	953	933	965	10,578
CONNECTICUT	8,260	8,649	8,355	8,434	8,911	95,706
NEW YORK	61,117	64,267	65,946	61,730	65,258	748,029
NEW JERSEY	8,054	8,660	8,988	8,600	8,890	97,828
PENNSYLVANIA	56,513	59,466	61,603	56,742	58,729	688,854
NORTH ATLANTIC	169,200	176,014	180,586	170,397	177,333	2,038,924
OHIO	57,269	60,195	63,378	58,313	60,351	704,269
INDIANA	65,122	67,515	67,501	60,332	61,711	745,472
ILLINOIS	97,333	105,192	105,420	103,740	99,378	1,224,222
MICHIGAN	39,042	39,747	39,790	37,487	37,807	453,858
WISCONSIN	95,712	95,555	103,388	98,304	106,799	1,242,979
E. NORTH CENTRAL	354,478	368,204	379,477	358,176	366,046	4,370,800
MINNESOTA	109,877	102,584	126,140	105,667	104,101	1,278,525
IOWA	234,315	249,269	221,844	145,923	205,839	2,548,186
MISSOURI	82,455	88,148	97,396	87,465	78,559	955,452
NORTH DAKOTA	22,891	22,856	36,505	37,165	23,590	266,992
SOUTH DAKOTA	60,534	57,569	72,746	67,204	63,774	753,001
NEBRASKA	93,189	121,134	106,371	98,240	106,024	1,273,329
KANSAS	84,610	84,150	88,235	69,235	72,383	1,002,036
W. NORTH CENTRAL	687,871	725,710	749,237	610,899	654,270	8,077,527
DELAWARE	7,465	6,303	7,384	6,761	5,138	85,863
MARYLAND	19,587	18,636	21,283	19,051	17,610	235,409
VIRGINIA	25,059	31,245	39,333	26,285	21,701	290,287
WEST VIRGINIA	5,977	7,747	10,479	7,813	5,258	75,417
NORTH CAROLINA	43,346	43,921	47,048	41,661	42,279	505,066
SOUTH CAROLINA	11,551	13,145	13,827	12,666	12,998	145,393
GEORGIA	53,301	56,805	58,105	52,719	56,672	623,761
FLORIDA	30,655	31,290	31,464	28,404	26,680	336,591
SOUTH ATLANTIC	196,941	209,092	228,923	195,360	189,326	2,297,787
KENTUCKY	42,993	48,745	56,072	43,085	30,644	445,201
TENNESSEE	36,600	36,749	38,812	33,193	25,713	372,586
ALABAMA	45,357	40,111	41,215	36,892	36,615	465,055
MISSISSIPPI	40,825	40,265	40,970	36,919	35,486	433,235
ARKANSAS	48,708	50,225	46,773	41,605	38,018	473,577
LOUISIANA	20,030	20,429	20,611	19,353	19,485	229,659
OKLAHOMA	56,639	62,271	64,725	43,284	42,737	578,305
TEXAS	123,265	127,005	133,761	115,409	107,150	1,414,115
SOUTH CENTRAL	414,417	425,800	442,940	369,740	335,848	4,411,733
MONTANA	17,807	41,161	67,253	63,131	27,568	316,184
IDAHO	20,961	23,408	25,955	26,060	22,264	251,790
WYOMING	14,043	35,790	49,551	30,619	12,409	204,608
COLORADO	52,103	65,733	82,955	73,513	71,384	686,537
NEW MEXICO	9,030	11,446	78,045	31,921	11,292	220,773
ARIZONA	20,418	22,636	31,970	28,150	20,925	285,651
UTAH	9,919	17,705	15,251	15,362	14,457	151,712
NEVADA	2,901	4,585	6,251	5,833	5,157	46,142
WASHINGTON	24,119	25,259	25,768	23,499	23,295	291,031
OREGON	21,082	22,095	26,442	26,622	22,367	241,958
CALIFORNIA	142,474	145,327	156,924	136,093	136,955	1,604,851
ALASKA	259	234	255	243	345	2,913
HAWAII	3,329	3,127	3,488	3,168	3,178	38,321
WESTERN	338,445	418,556	569,708	466,214	371,596	4,342,471
UNITED STATES	2,161,352	2,323,376	2,550,871	2,170,786	2,093,429	25,539,242

TABLE 28.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1968

STATE AND REGION	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	5,521	5,976	8,428	9,632	7,844	3,866	4,039
NEW HAMPSHIRE	928	960	1,214	1,328	998	759	873
VERMONT	1,017	1,021	1,572	1,886	1,283	748	745
MASSACHUSETTS	3,909	3,824	5,463	7,196	5,511	3,374	4,366
RHODE ISLAND	484	465	598	767	580	352	599
CONNECTICUT	4,342	4,193	6,754	9,102	6,583	3,474	2,866
NEW YORK	19,358	18,428	22,613	23,173	16,766	13,339	20,148
NEW JERSEY	4,414	4,108	5,577	8,325	13,177	15,098	19,685
PENNSYLVANIA	19,412	19,362	21,463	19,905	15,691	15,101	20,677
NORTH ATLANTIC	59,385	58,337	73,682	81,314	68,433	56,111	73,998
OHIO	48,422	41,926	28,533	28,502	21,383	22,474	50,547
INDIANA	58,366	51,843	22,765	19,058	17,314	20,706	51,227
ILLINOIS	165,379	115,086	106,033	70,612	67,308	73,420	120,450
MICHIGAN	25,252	23,478	24,633	21,140	16,328	25,915	59,016
WISCONSIN	15,037	11,688	10,845	10,203	8,555	12,498	26,062
E. NORTH CENTRAL	312,456	244,021	192,809	149,515	130,888	155,013	307,302
MINNESOTA	55,813	28,433	25,403	18,223	18,942	21,603	38,042
IOWA	131,413	60,060	48,640	36,194	31,972	44,003	64,186
MISSOURI	35,669	18,818	11,775	10,205	11,156	21,947	31,311
NORTH DAKOTA	40,645	21,471	23,996	17,477	12,300	8,579	20,387
SOUTH DAKOTA	19,036	11,057	10,077	6,514	6,895	7,784	20,256
NEBRASKA	68,017	30,612	24,309	18,526	12,662	15,792	49,757
KANSAS	59,485	23,413	26,142	14,974	12,590	34,549	82,014
W. NORTH CENTRAL	410,078	193,864	170,342	122,113	106,517	154,257	305,953
DELAWARE	1,726	1,680	1,916	1,851	2,470	3,425	2,907
MARYLAND	3,077	4,253	3,361	8,766	12,159	12,436	10,261
VIRGINIA	13,417	6,021	6,150	6,306	5,455	7,955	22,855
WEST VIRGINIA	2,497	1,661	1,539	1,032	738	758	1,598
NORTH CAROLINA	16,246	11,277	10,015	10,501	12,010	27,181	28,010
SOUTH CAROLINA	11,521	4,727	5,581	4,450	8,096	24,861	18,377
GEORGIA	15,292	12,232	13,053	12,601	14,564	25,142	24,179
FLORIDA	127,249	103,119	91,339	113,153	143,145	68,135	26,177
SOUTH ATLANTIC	191,025	144,970	132,954	158,660	198,637	169,893	134,364
KENTUCKY	68,657	11,301	6,210	4,383	3,864	7,111	8,146
TENNESSEE	13,942	8,752	4,791	5,374	4,525	9,459	8,230
ALABAMA	8,141	5,004	5,191	5,870	5,826	14,897	9,630
MISSISSIPPI	40,185	11,720	10,908	8,319	7,784	18,439	8,111
ARKANSAS	13,319	3,442	3,734	5,364	5,543	22,591	7,895
LOUISIANA	28,522	10,019	5,771	6,688	4,461	10,160	9,768
OKLAHOMA	23,978	11,112	8,670	5,214	13,168	59,371	23,614
TEXAS	139,436	46,814	25,429	32,123	37,534	53,644	110,297
SOUTH CENTRAL	336,180	108,164	70,704	73,335	82,705	195,672	185,691
MONTANA	19,578	12,433	10,313	7,181	6,695	6,683	9,199
IDAHO	22,094	17,166	18,194	20,493	11,724	10,204	7,679
WYOMING	2,405	1,351	1,257	886	816	779	1,258
COLORADO	19,766	13,310	10,775	10,812	8,160	7,103	11,390
NEW MEXICO	6,929	3,254	2,581	1,771	4,646	6,775	8,463
ARIZONA	24,979	11,045	17,346	18,579	20,994	35,651	16,368
UTAH	3,634	2,456	2,413	2,032	1,307	2,555	5,636
NEVADA	1,284	893	787	685	179	207	296
WASHINGTON	33,846	26,073	27,216	26,649	24,933	35,083	34,316
OREGON	16,426	10,353	8,756	7,887	7,345	23,146	30,405
CALIFORNIA	132,409	109,584	115,046	128,805	169,645	250,085	270,588
ALASKA	12	11	12	11	9	29	73
HAWAII	14,033	12,780	14,047	13,643	14,237	13,763	14,170
WESTERN	297,395	220,709	228,743	239,434	270,690	392,063	409,841
UNITED STATES	1,606,519	970,065	869,234	824,371	857,870	1,123,009	1,417,149

Continued-

TABLE 28.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1968 (CONTINUED)

STATE AND REGION	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	4,350	4,113	4,218	6,504	5,966	70,457
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,340	1,558	1,040	1,014	1,012	13,024
VERMONT	1,001	1,259	977	958	938	13,405
MASSACHUSETTS	6,798	9,566	6,922	10,950	5,875	73,754
RHODE ISLAND	1,134	1,293	1,287	1,175	966	9,700
CONNECTICUT	4,844	5,908	3,674	11,201	3,143	66,084
NEW YORK	31,389	50,756	32,713	24,659	20,622	293,963
NEW JERSEY	26,777	22,977	13,336	10,034	1,680	150,188
PENNSYLVANIA	24,144	28,655	21,697	19,108	18,779	243,994
NORTH ATLANTIC	101,776	126,085	85,864	85,603	63,981	934,559
OHIO	40,455	42,758	72,076	70,077	52,158	519,311
INDIANA	32,228	52,625	118,070	99,100	63,699	607,001
ILLINOIS	64,888	76,805	198,576	183,817	124,766	1,367,140
MICHIGAN	35,698	40,411	38,184	46,082	39,505	395,642
WISCONSIN	29,511	31,466	19,813	22,875	17,211	215,764
E. NORTH CENTRAL	202,780	244,065	446,719	421,951	297,339	3,104,858
MINNESOTA	47,116	52,575	105,237	103,885	71,134	586,406
IOWA	46,886	59,819	128,591	106,545	115,015	913,324
MISSOURI	10,881	34,985	103,056	102,527	54,433	446,763
NORTH DAKOTA	69,228	85,220	67,907	47,570	38,536	453,316
SOUTH DAKOTA	42,692	25,473	21,403	17,233	16,614	205,034
NEBRASKA	25,952	33,432	50,926	78,703	75,539	484,227
KANSAS	39,759	32,726	71,463	74,378	62,385	533,878
W. NORTH CENTRAL	282,514	364,230	548,583	530,841	433,656	3,622,948
DELAWARE	5,118	5,084	7,093	4,699	1,686	39,655
MARYLAND	10,401	10,680	18,558	12,425	4,728	111,105
VIRGINIA	9,509	32,301	63,583	33,699	22,881	230,132
WEST VIRGINIA	2,942	2,835	3,096	2,978	3,174	24,848
NORTH CAROLINA	89,088	240,756	195,275	59,510	33,685	733,554
SOUTH CAROLINA	63,630	37,062	19,477	19,909	11,096	228,787
GEORGIA	110,963	92,191	41,868	33,872	19,013	414,970
FLORIDA	23,983	20,983	21,671	60,715	96,283	895,952
SOUTH ATLANTIC	315,634	441,892	370,621	227,807	192,546	2,679,003
KENTUCKY	5,366	6,485	17,357	76,983	163,747	379,610
TENNESSEE	5,302	15,881	49,620	67,045	57,943	250,864
ALABAMA	11,401	34,355	43,309	37,455	13,553	194,632
MISSISSIPPI	3,144	17,213	116,648	130,181	40,981	413,633
ARKANSAS	4,718	42,925	136,635	164,635	102,027	512,828
LOUISIANA	38,665	40,476	90,223	88,384	65,947	399,024
OKLAHOMA	12,470	11,265	23,951	34,315	40,550	267,678
TEXAS	127,972	129,774	169,534	143,398	238,961	1,254,916
SOUTH CENTRAL	209,038	298,374	647,277	742,396	723,709	3,673,245
MONTANA	18,137	29,389	26,364	26,506	20,843	193,321
IDAHO	15,735	31,066	39,570	61,898	38,535	294,358
WYOMING	2,242	3,039	3,082	12,752	7,572	37,439
COLORADO	20,761	21,438	20,784	41,521	31,238	217,058
NEW MEXICO	5,217	5,748	17,668	21,960	16,568	101,580
ARIZONA	6,072	8,460	27,716	63,561	50,765	301,536
UTAH	3,082	5,352	4,664	7,482	5,196	45,809
NEVADA	487	1,322	1,379	1,976	1,603	11,098
WASHINGTON	65,167	77,277	59,960	62,841	48,906	522,267
OREGON	37,409	43,008	33,134	32,547	20,427	270,843
CALIFORNIA	220,535	309,854	419,537	356,103	187,012	2,669,203
ALASKA	87	201	289	251	189	1,174
HAWAII	14,157	13,650	14,052	13,600	14,052	166,184
WESTERN	409,088	549,804	668,199	702,998	442,906	4,831,870
UNITED STATES	1,520,830	2,024,450	2,767,263	2,711,596	2,154,177	18,846,493

Table 29.--Cash receipts from farm marketings and value of products consumed in farm households, by commodities, United States, 1966-68

Commodity 1/	1966			1967			1968		
	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total
	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.
All commodities	43,294,475	816,537	44,111,012	42,693,068	731,784	43,424,852	44,385,735	704,899	45,090,634
Livestock and products	24,921,019	563,868	25,484,887	24,291,706	503,871	24,795,577	25,539,242	479,817	26,019,059
Cattle and calves	10,431,423	184,393	10,615,816	10,478,240	174,953	10,653,193	11,270,641	166,794	11,437,435
Dairy products	5,531,976	175,890	5,707,866	5,742,890	166,177	5,909,067	5,961,877	157,966	6,119,843
Hogs	4,093,016	136,528	4,229,544	3,754,775	110,756	3,865,531	3,819,661	104,317	3,923,978
Eggs	2,114,398	50,685	2,165,083	1,781,131	38,891	1,820,022	1,921,958	38,015	1,959,973
Broilers 2/	1,371,648		1,371,648	1,223,093		1,223,093	1,316,679		1,316,679
Turkeys 2/	485,725		485,725	459,536		459,536	414,613		414,613
Sheep and lambs	334,197	4,504	338,701	300,345	4,212	304,557	316,252	4,566	320,818
Farm chickens	100,072	11,471	111,543	91,723	8,582	100,305	89,504	7,884	97,388
Wool	101,204		101,204	75,175		75,175	71,973		71,973
Honey 2/	43,054		43,054	35,751		35,751	33,934		33,934
Mohair	15,917		15,917	11,135		11,135	11,773		11,773
Beeswax	2,207		2,207	2,672		2,672	2,443		2,443
Other 3/	296,182	397	296,579	335,240	300	335,540	307,934	275	308,209
Crops	18,373,456	252,669	18,626,125	18,401,362	227,913	18,629,275	18,846,493	225,082	19,071,575
Field crops:									
Corn	2,628,891		2,628,891	2,708,941		2,708,941	2,549,074		2,549,074
Soybeans	2,345,591		2,345,591	2,474,273		2,474,273	2,463,968		2,463,968
Wheat	1,947,759		1,947,759	1,917,280		1,917,280	1,814,957		1,814,957
Tobacco	1,210,581		1,210,581	1,392,410		1,392,410	1,175,774		1,175,774
Cotton lint	1,322,049		1,322,049	882,633		882,633	1,163,089		1,163,089
Sorghum grain	583,925		583,925	609,290		609,290	568,797		568,797
Hay	587,336		587,336	569,385		569,385	548,809		548,809
Potatoes	573,535	6,326	579,861	518,011	5,874	523,885	525,638	5,635	531,273
Rice	405,587		405,587	440,721		440,721	501,587		501,587
Sugar beets	260,355		260,355	260,206		260,206	363,535		363,535
Peanuts	269,024	422	269,446	266,575		266,575	311,035	324	311,359
Barley	311,460		311,460	289,389		289,389	269,433		269,433
Cottonseed	266,048		266,048	163,802		163,802	221,438		221,438
Oats	194,038		194,038	185,873		185,873	198,252		198,252
Dry edible beans	144,525		144,525	133,004	26	133,030	142,748	26	142,774
Sugarcane 4/	99,872		99,872	124,089		124,089	128,403		128,403
Flaxseed	81,361		81,361	60,453		60,453	70,531		70,531
Mushrooms	55,959		55,959	59,720		59,720	61,094		61,094
Sweet potatoes	51,680	4,194	55,874	54,359	3,005	57,364	57,516	3,559	61,075
Alfalfa seed	40,158		40,158	44,656		44,656	42,988		42,988
Mint	24,248		24,248	34,260		34,260	28,047		28,047
Hops	25,375		25,375	22,430		22,430	20,367		20,367
Rye	26,159		26,159	22,824		22,824	19,753		19,753
Dry field peas	16,919		16,919	16,247		16,247	16,470		16,470
Rye grass seed	8,919		8,919	8,234		8,234	12,879		12,879
Popcorn	14,830		14,830	13,659		13,659	12,867		12,867
Fescue seed	9,639		9,639	7,501		7,501	8,483		8,483

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued-

Table 29.--Cash receipts from farm marketings and value of products consumed in farm households, by commodities, United States, 1966-68 - Continued

Commodity 1/	1966			1967			1968		
	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total
	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.
Crops (Cont'd)									
Field crops: (Cont'd)									
Red clover seed	10,315		10,315	9,584		9,584	8,424		8,424
Broomcorn	7,988		7,988	6,507		6,507	7,284		7,284
Lespedeza seed	6,183		6,183	4,941		4,941	4,712		4,712
Sugarcane sirup	2,452	202	2,654	3,176	184	3,360	3,430	171	3,601
Orchardgrass seed	1,392		1,392	2,284		2,284	3,182		3,182
Cowpeas	2,512	270	2,782	2,346	249	2,595	2,454	263	2,717
Ladino clover seed	2,100		2,100	2,248		2,248	2,643		2,643
Merion bluegrass seed	2,855		2,855	2,696		2,696	2,086		2,086
Bentgrass seed	2,123		2,123	2,529		2,529	2,005		2,005
Crimson clover seed	1,541		1,541	1,742		1,742	1,699		1,699
Tung nuts	4,248		4,248	3,081		3,081	1,680		1,680
Timothy seed	2,948		2,948	1,733		1,733	1,581		1,581
Vetch seed	1,962		1,962	1,351		1,351	1,237		1,237
Taro	449	109	558	559	124	683	510	128	638
Sweetclover seed	1,006		1,006	775		775	607		607
White clover seed	1,236		1,236	907		907	514		514
Other vegetables and melons									
Tomatoes	1,772,038	5/ 165,052	1,937,090	1,923,954	5/ 151,375	2,075,329	2,092,055	5/ 146,831	2,238,886
Lettuce	379,269		379,269	438,666		438,666	543,474		543,474
Sweet corn	199,339		199,339	229,349		229,349	212,837		212,837
Onions	113,447		113,447	124,785		124,785	136,766		136,766
Snaps	100,813		100,813	103,225		103,225	110,013		110,013
Carrots	98,449		98,449	111,651		111,651	109,102		109,102
Cucumbers	85,387		85,387	77,389		77,389	92,266		92,266
Cantaloups	77,617		77,617	88,309		88,309	90,061		90,061
Cabbage	71,706		71,706	84,685		84,685	85,145		85,145
Celery	73,822		73,822	59,602		59,602	82,192		82,192
Green peas	70,627		70,627	71,766		71,766	71,330		71,330
Asparagus	56,980		56,980	67,810		67,810	67,321		67,321
Peppers	58,730		58,730	54,966		54,966	61,675		61,675
Watermelons	46,233		46,233	51,638		51,638	56,995		56,995
Broccoli	54,489		54,489	59,759		59,759	53,359		53,359
Cauliflower	26,102		26,102	24,641		24,641	27,468		27,468
Green lima beans	25,663		25,663	23,440		23,440	27,205		27,205
Spinach	23,981		23,981	26,120		26,120	27,017		27,017
Escarole	16,262		16,262	18,028		18,028	17,097		17,097
Beets	7,769		7,769	8,361		8,361	10,803		10,803
Brussel sprouts	7,203		7,203	7,362		7,362	9,586		9,586
Honeydews	8,178		8,178	9,598		9,598	9,415		9,415
Garlic	8,133		8,133	9,249		9,249	9,378		9,378
Eggplant	3,248		3,248	5,352		5,352	7,700		7,700
Artichokes	5,379		5,379	5,279		5,279	6,734		6,734
	6,153		6,153	5,846		5,846	6,490		6,490

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued-

Table 29.--Cash receipts from farm marketings and value of products consumed in farm households, by commodities, United States, 1966-68 - Continued

Commodity 1/	1966			1967			1968		
	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total
	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.
Crops (Cont'd)									
Field crops: (cont'd)									
Kale	1,724		1,724	1,861		1,861	1,679		1,679
Shallots	359		359	393		393	451		451
Miscellaneous vegetables 6/	144,976		144,976	154,824		154,824	158,496		158,496
Other crops 7/	210,014		210,014	216,636	250	216,886	203,421	200	203,621
Fruits and nuts:									
Oranges	328,612	2,605	331,217	357,633		359,660	381,276	3,188	384,464
Apples	258,087	3,621	261,708	282,164		286,120	338,199		343,051
Grapes	205,408	522	205,930	212,746		213,246	232,955	556	233,511
Peaches	167,027	2,724	169,751	158,997		161,697	183,728	2,413	186,141
Strawberries	104,159	13,139	117,298	99,023		118,081	112,606	19,259	131,865
Grapefruit	87,762	663	88,425	81,628		82,195	91,910	867	92,777
Pears	61,087	549	61,636	72,808		73,333	83,929	602	84,531
Cherries	66,698	939	67,637	74,732		75,625	81,354	749	82,103
Plums and prunes	64,576	188	64,764	76,508		76,993	77,848	165	78,013
Lemons	55,065	93	55,158	61,336		61,442	76,556	118	76,674
Pecans	44,387	2,331	46,718	74,925		78,703	60,598	3,038	63,636
Walnuts	43,680	240	43,920	42,336		42,640	49,564	362	49,926
Almonds	51,765	146	51,911	44,407		44,582	41,729	175	41,904
Olive	15,135	48	15,183	5,271		5,315	31,917	74	31,991
Apricots	24,015	120	24,135	23,660		23,812	26,451	163	26,614
Avocados	16,463	84	16,547	18,108		18,189	24,520	172	24,692
Cranberries	24,561		24,561	21,889		21,889	23,509		23,509
Tangerines	10,974	275	11,249	13,529		13,921	19,188	449	19,637
Nectarines	9,628	28	9,656	8,604		8,635	9,442	30	9,472
Tangelos	4,003	48	4,051	5,419		5,469	4,488	60	4,548
Figs	4,941	7	4,948	3,678		3,687	4,481	9	4,490
Filberts	4,707	74	4,781	3,628		3,712	3,931	78	4,009
Limes	2,729	39	2,768	3,526		3,566	3,952	33	3,985
Dates	2,882	3	2,885	3,599		3,602	3,447	3	3,450
Macadamia nuts	1,813	2	1,815	1,963		1,964	2,315	3	2,318
Papayas	1,334		1,334	1,691		1,691	2,198		2,198
Coffee	2,051	8	2,059	1,618		1,626	1,538	8	1,546
Bananas	668		668	567		567	514		514
Pomegranates	339	1	340	282		283	280	1	281
Persimmons	290	3	293	283		289	244	4	248
Other berries 8/	45,125	15,004	60,129	38,710		42,717	38,494		42,789
Other fruits and nuts 9/	47,580	2,358	49,938	48,051		48,272	41,782	221	42,003
Other products:									
Maple sirup and sugar	6,898	418	7,316	4,868		5,215	5,049	341	5,390
Other forest products	217,626	29,814	247,440	201,598		227,604	209,748		235,405
Greenhouse and nursery	852,196		852,196	884,302		884,302	939,697		939,697

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 29

1/ Except for milkfat, rice, rye, barley, corn, oats, grain sorghum, flaxseed, peanuts, soybeans, dry edible beans, dry field peas, potatoes, sweetpotatoes, citrus fruit, apples, apricots, avocados, cherries, dates, grapes, peaches, pears, plums and prunes, pecans, sugarcane sirup, alfalfa seed, cowpeas, fescue seed, crimson clover, lespedeza, orchardgrass, red clover seed, sweetclover seed, timothy, vetch, broomcorn, popcorn, strawberries, and commodities under other vegetables, the commodities include only State estimates of income for which the Department estimated value of production for 1968. Allowances are made in "Other" categories for other States.

2/ Cash receipts include value of home consumption.

3/ Bees, horses and mules, turkey hatching eggs, ducks, geese, guineas, other poultry, goats, mink pelts, rabbits, other.

4/ Hawaii sugarcane included in other crops.

5/ Not available for individual commodities.

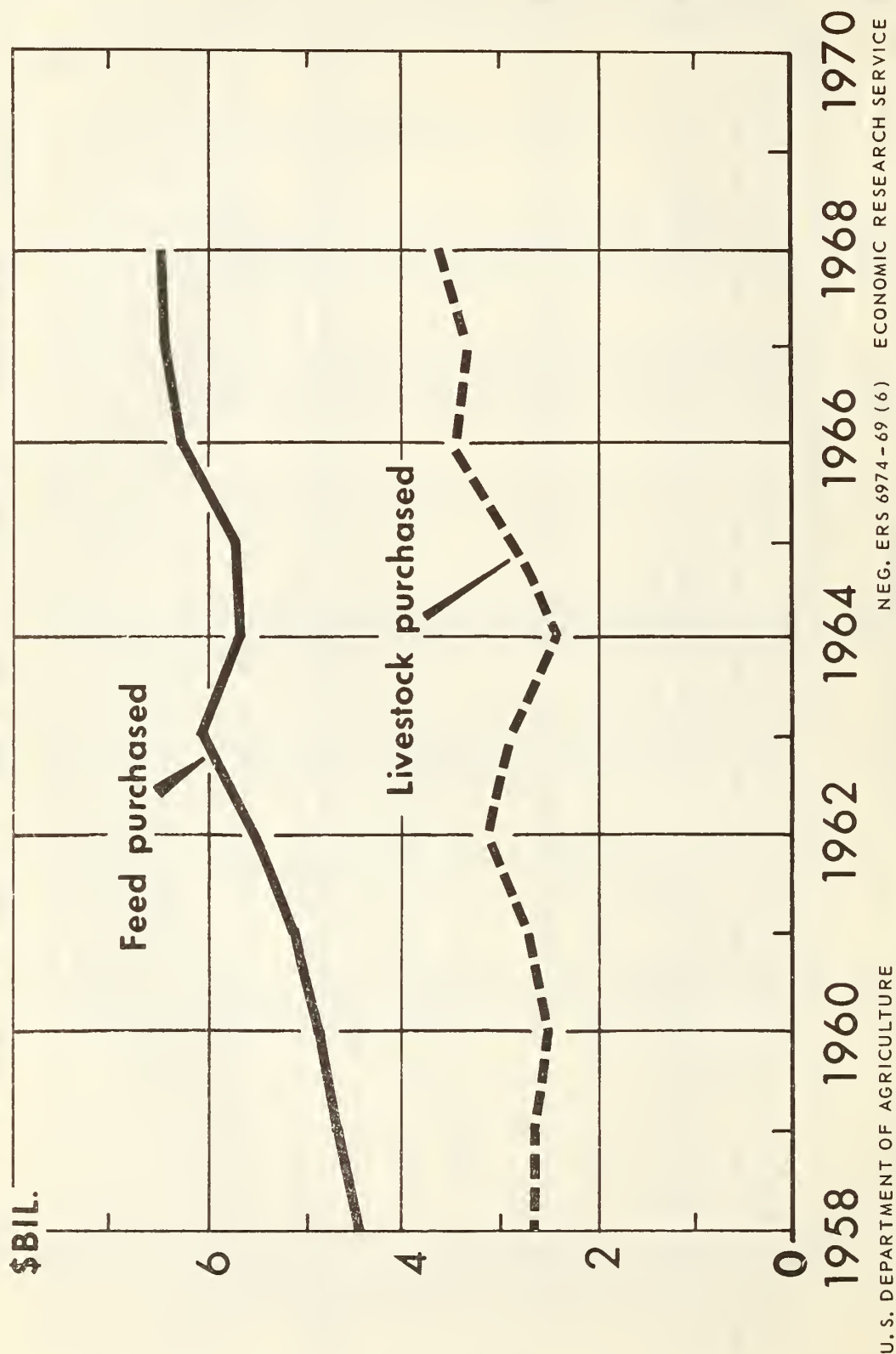
6/ Chinese cabbage, swiss chard, collards, dandelion greens, mustard greens, turnip greens, horseradish, kohlrabi, okra, green onions, parsley, parsnips, field peas, pimientos, pumpkins, radishes, rhubarb, rutabagas, squash, turnips, watercress, and other miscellaneous vegetables.

7/ Buckwheat, mung beans, castor beans, chufas, emmer and spelt, dill for oil, lentils, provo millet, safflower, sugarcane in Hawaii, velvetbeans, wormwood oil, wormseed oil, other grains, other field crops, major field crops in States for which the Department did not estimate value of production for 1968 and the following seeds: Alsike clover, alyce clover, Austrian winter peas, birdsfoot trefoil, bluestem grass, bromegrass, Bermuda grass, canary grass, carpet grass, crotalaria, Dallisgrass, grama grass, hairy indigo, Kentucky bluegrass, lupine, meadow foxtail, millet, mustard, rapeseed, redtop, rescue grass, sesame, sudangrass, sunflower, sweetcorn, sugar beet, wild winter peas, wheatgrass, sod, major seeds in States for which the Department did not estimate value of production for 1968.

8/ Raspberries, blueberries, currants, loganberries, boysenberries, youngberries, gooseberries, dewberries, blackberries, all other.

9/ Pineapples, mangoes, quinces, chestnuts, kumquats, guavas, major fruits, berries, and nuts in States for which the Department did not estimate value of production for 1968.

FEED AND LIVESTOCK PURCHASED



LIST OF HISTORICAL TABLES*

<u>Table</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
1H	- Realized gross and net income from farming, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24; annual 1925-68	44
2H	- Total gross and net income from farming, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24; annual 1925-68	45
3H	- Number of farms and average farm income per farm, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24; annual 1925-68	46
4H	- Purchasing power of net farm income, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24; annual 1925-68	47
5H	- Personal income and disposable personal income of the farm population, 1934-68	48
6H	- Total disposable personal income, disposable personal income of the farm and nonfarm population, and population by residence, 1934-68	49
7H	- Per capita personal income of farm and nonfarm population, 1934-68	50
8H	- National income: Farm and nonfarm, 1929-68	51
9H	- Gross farm income, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24; annual 1925-68	52
10H	- Nonmoney income furnished by farms, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24; annual 1925-68	53
11H	- Cash receipts from farm marketings of livestock and products, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24; annual 1925-68	54
12H	- Cash receipts from farm marketings of crops, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24; annual 1925-68	55
13H	- Current farm operating expenses, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24; annual 1925-68	56
14H	- Farm production expenses, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24; annual 1925-68	57
15H	- Expenses for hired farm labor, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24; annual 1925-68	58
16H	- Repairs and operation of farm capital items, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24; annual 1925-68	59
17H	- Farm gross capital expenditures and net investment, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24; annual 1925-68	60
18H	- Farm depreciation and other capital consumption, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24; annual 1925-68	61
19H	- Cash receipts, cash expenditures, and net cash income of farm operators from farming, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24; annual 1925-68	62
20H	- Reconciliation of farm operators' net cash income with total net income of farm operators from farming, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24; annual 1925-68 ..	63
21H	- Government payments, by programs, 1933-68	64

*The letter H has been added to the number of each table to distinguish these historical tables from similarly numbered current tables earlier in this report.

NOTE: Estimates include Alaska and Hawaii from 1960 to date; prior to 1960, estimates are for 48 conterminous States.

Table 1H--Realized gross and net income from farming,
averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24; annual 1925-68 1/

Year	Excluding Government payments				Including Government payments			
	: Realized : Production:		:Realized net income 4/:		: Realized : Production:		:Realized net income 4/:	
	: gross farm	: expenses :	: realized	: Percent of:	: gross farm	: expenses :	: realized	: Percent of
	: income 2/	: 3/	: Amount	: gross	: income 2/	: 3/	: Amount	: gross
	:	:	:	: income	:	:	:	: income
	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Pct.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Pct.
1910-14	7,638	3,790	3,848	50.4	7,638	3,790	3,848	50.4
1915-19	13,153	6,187	6,966	53.0	13,153	6,187	6,966	53.0
1920-24	12,506	7,318	5,188	41.5	12,506	7,318	5,188	41.5
1925	13,716	7,347	6,369	46.4	13,716	7,347	6,369	46.4
1926	13,302	7,372	5,930	44.6	13,302	7,372	5,930	44.6
1927	13,336	7,462	5,874	44.0	13,336	7,462	5,874	44.0
1928	13,598	7,757	5,841	43.0	13,598	7,757	5,841	43.0
1929	13,938	7,664	6,274	45.0	13,938	7,664	6,274	45.0
1930	11,472	6,944	4,528	39.5	11,472	6,944	4,528	39.5
1931	8,421	5,537	2,884	34.2	8,421	5,537	2,884	34.2
1932	6,405	4,483	1,922	30.0	6,405	4,483	1,922	30.0
1933	6,976	4,340	2,636	37.8	7,107	4,358	2,749	38.7
1934	8,122	4,666	3,456	42.6	8,568	4,715	3,853	45.0
1935	9,123	5,041	4,082	44.7	9,696	5,116	4,580	47.2
1936	10,478	5,606	4,872	46.5	10,756	5,642	5,114	47.5
1937	11,031	6,125	4,906	44.5	11,367	6,178	5,189	45.6
1938	9,703	5,851	3,852	39.7	10,149	5,920	4,229	41.7
1939	9,822	6,164	3,658	37.2	10,585	6,266	4,319	40.8
1940	10,336	6,761	3,575	34.6	11,059	6,858	4,201	38.0
1941	13,307	7,709	5,598	42.1	13,851	7,781	6,070	43.8
1942	18,144	9,953	8,191	45.1	18,794	10,040	8,754	46.6
1943	22,752	11,526	11,226	49.3	23,397	11,608	11,789	50.4
1944	23,672	12,244	11,428	48.3	24,448	12,333	12,115	49.6
1945	25,071	12,979	12,092	48.2	25,813	13,062	12,751	49.4
1946	28,767	14,411	14,356	49.9	29,539	14,500	15,039	50.9
1947	33,832	16,995	16,837	49.8	34,146	17,032	17,114	50.1
1948	34,465	18,760	15,705	45.6	34,722	18,790	15,932	45.9
1949	31,443	17,958	13,485	42.9	31,628	17,982	13,646	43.1
1950	31,988	19,376	12,612	39.4	32,271	19,410	12,861	39.9
1951	36,769	22,216	14,553	39.6	37,055	22,252	14,803	39.9
1952	36,484	22,595	13,889	38.1	36,759	22,630	14,129	38.4
1953	34,773	21,248	13,525	38.9	34,986	21,275	13,711	39.2
1954	33,332	21,544	11,788	35.4	33,589	21,577	12,012	35.8
1955	32,909	21,860	11,049	33.6	33,138	21,889	11,249	33.9
1956	33,720	22,306	11,414	33.8	34,274	22,374	11,900	34.7
1957	32,985	23,169	9,816	29.8	34,001	23,294	10,707	31.5
1958	36,822	25,135	11,687	31.7	37,911	25,236	12,675	33.4
1959	36,786	26,043	10,743	29.2	37,468	26,106	11,362	30.3
1960	37,386	26,287	11,099	29.7	38,088	26,352	11,736	30.8
1961	38,278	26,976	11,302	29.5	39,771	27,125	12,646	31.8
1962	39,511	28,460	11,051	28.0	41,258	28,639	12,619	30.6
1963	40,575	29,519	11,056	27.2	42,271	29,688	12,583	29.8
1964	40,386	29,259	11,127	27.6	42,567	29,481	13,086	30.7
1965	42,463	30,681	11,782	27.7	44,926	30,933	13,993	31.1
1966	46,463	33,083	13,380	28.8	49,740	33,406	16,334	32.8
1967	45,881	34,465	11,416	24.9	48,960	34,762	14,198	29.0
1968	47,670	36,001	11,669	24.5	51,132	36,346	14,786	28.9

1/ Excluding the net change in farm inventories. 2/ From table 9H. 3/ From table 14H. 4/ Of farm operators.

Table 2H--Total gross and net income from farming,
averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24; annual 1925-68 ^{1/}

Year	Excluding Government payments				Including Government payments			
	Total	Production	Total net income ^{4/}		Total	Production	Total net income ^{4/}	
	gross	expenses	Amount	Percent of	gross	expenses	Amount	Percent of
	farm	3/		total gross:	farm	3/		total gross
	income ^{2/}			income	income ^{2/}			income
	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Pct.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Pct.
1910-14	7,774	3,790	3,984	51.2	7,774	3,790	3,984	51.2
1915-19	13,216	6,187	7,029	53.2	13,216	6,187	7,029	53.2
1920-24	12,404	7,318	5,086	41.0	12,404	7,318	5,086	41.0
1925	14,081	7,347	6,734	47.8	14,081	7,347	6,734	47.8
1926	13,309	7,372	5,937	44.6	13,309	7,372	5,937	44.6
1927	13,161	7,462	5,699	43.3	13,161	7,462	5,699	43.3
1928	13,738	7,757	5,981	43.5	13,738	7,757	5,981	43.5
1929	13,816	7,664	6,152	44.5	13,816	7,664	6,152	44.5
1930	11,203	6,944	4,259	38.0	11,203	6,944	4,259	38.0
1931	8,881	5,537	3,344	37.7	8,881	5,537	3,344	37.7
1932	6,515	4,483	2,032	31.2	6,515	4,483	2,032	31.2
1933	6,782	4,340	2,442	36.0	6,913	4,358	2,555	37.0
1934	7,192	4,666	2,526	35.1	7,638	4,715	2,923	38.3
1935	9,821	5,041	4,780	48.7	10,394	5,116	5,278	50.8
1936	9,672	5,606	4,066	42.0	9,950	5,642	4,308	43.3
1937	11,847	6,125	5,722	48.3	12,183	6,178	6,005	49.3
1938	9,835	5,851	3,984	40.5	10,281	5,920	4,361	42.4
1939	9,917	6,164	3,753	37.8	10,680	6,266	4,414	41.3
1940	10,617	6,761	3,856	36.3	11,340	6,858	4,482	39.5
1941	13,727	7,709	6,018	43.8	14,271	7,781	6,490	45.5
1942	19,243	9,953	9,290	48.3	19,893	10,040	9,853	49.5
1943	22,699	11,526	11,173	49.2	23,344	11,608	11,736	50.3
1944	23,262	12,244	11,018	47.4	24,038	12,333	11,705	48.7
1945	24,632	12,979	11,653	47.3	25,374	13,062	12,312	48.5
1946	28,796	14,411	14,385	50.0	29,568	14,500	15,068	51.0
1947	32,072	16,995	15,077	47.0	32,386	17,032	15,354	47.4
1948	36,197	18,760	17,437	48.2	36,454	18,790	17,664	48.5
1949	30,577	17,958	12,619	41.3	30,762	17,982	12,780	41.5
1950	32,800	19,376	13,424	40.9	33,083	19,410	13,673	41.3
1951	37,953	22,216	15,737	41.5	38,239	22,252	15,987	41.8
1952	37,406	22,595	14,811	39.6	37,681	22,630	15,051	39.9
1953	34,150	21,248	12,902	37.8	34,363	21,275	13,088	38.1
1954	33,823	21,544	12,279	36.3	34,080	21,577	12,503	36.7
1955	33,124	21,860	11,264	34.0	33,353	21,889	11,464	34.4
1956	33,264	22,306	10,958	32.9	33,818	22,374	11,444	33.8
1957	33,603	23,169	10,434	31.1	34,619	23,294	11,325	32.7
1958	37,647	25,135	12,512	33.2	38,736	25,236	13,500	34.9
1959	36,878	26,043	10,835	29.4	37,560	26,106	11,454	30.5
1960	37,729	26,287	11,442	30.3	38,431	26,352	12,079	31.4
1961	38,619	26,976	11,643	30.1	40,112	27,125	12,987	32.4
1962	40,107	28,460	11,647	29.0	41,854	28,639	13,215	31.6
1963	41,198	29,519	11,679	28.3	42,894	29,688	13,206	30.8
1964	39,566	29,259	10,307	26.1	41,747	29,481	12,266	29.4
1965	43,457	30,681	12,776	29.4	45,920	30,933	14,987	32.6
1966	46,382	33,083	13,299	28.7	49,659	33,406	16,253	32.7
1967	46,418	34,465	11,953	25.8	49,497	34,762	14,735	29.8
1968	47,559	36,001	11,558	24.3	51,021	36,346	14,675	28.8

^{1/} Including the net change in farm inventories (table 10H). ^{2/} From table 9H. ^{3/} From table 14H.
^{4/} Of farm operators.

Table 3H--Number of farms and average farm income per farm, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24; annual 1925-68 1/

Year	Number of farms	Realized gross income per farm				Production expenses per farm	Operators' realized net income per farm	Operators' total net income per farm	Operators' net cash income per farm
		Cash receipts from marketings	Government payments	Realized nonmoney income	Total				
		Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
1910-14	6,429	922	0	266	1,188	590	598	620	351
1915-19	6,479	1,632	0	398	2,030	955	1,075	1,085	703
1920-24	6,500	1,508	0	416	1,924	1,126	798	782	458
1925	6,471	1,703	0	416	2,119	1,135	984	1,041	616
1926	6,462	1,634	0	425	2,059	1,141	918	919	541
1927	6,458	1,662	0	403	2,065	1,155	910	883	553
1928	6,470	1,699	0	403	2,102	1,199	903	924	542
1929	6,512	1,737	0	403	2,140	1,177	963	945	597
1930	6,546	1,384	0	369	1,753	1,061	692	651	395
1931	6,608	965	0	309	1,274	838	436	506	224
1932	6,687	710	0	248	958	670	288	304	139
1933	6,741	791	19	244	1,054	646	408	379	247
1934	6,776	938	66	260	1,264	696	568	431	365
1935	6,814	1,045	84	294	1,423	751	672	775	411
1936	6,739	1,245	41	310	1,596	837	759	639	464
1937	6,636	1,336	51	326	1,713	931	782	905	460
1938	6,527	1,183	68	304	1,555	907	648	668	384
1939	6,441	1,222	118	303	1,643	973	670	685	385
1940	6,350	1,320	114	308	1,742	1,080	662	706	360
1941	6,293	1,766	86	349	2,201	1,236	965	1,031	583
1942	6,202	2,509	105	416	3,030	1,619	1,411	1,588	1,039
1943	6,089	3,222	106	514	3,842	1,906	1,936	1,927	1,525
1944	6,003	3,421	129	523	4,073	2,055	2,018	1,950	1,503
1945	5,967	3,631	124	571	4,326	2,189	2,137	2,063	1,550
1946	5,926	4,186	130	669	4,985	2,447	2,538	2,543	1,768
1947	5,871	5,045	53	718	5,816	2,901	2,915	2,615	1,956
1948	5,803	5,209	44	730	5,983	3,238	2,745	3,044	1,673
1949	5,722	4,859	32	636	5,527	3,142	2,385	2,233	1,413
1950	5,648	5,039	50	625	5,714	3,437	2,277	2,421	1,371
1951	5,428	6,054	53	720	6,827	4,100	2,727	2,946	1,754
1952	5,198	6,258	53	761	7,072	4,354	2,718	2,896	1,797
1953	4,984	6,220	43	757	7,020	4,269	2,751	2,626	1,816
1954	4,798	6,217	54	729	7,000	4,497	2,503	2,606	1,721
1955	4,654	6,337	49	735	7,121	4,704	2,417	2,463	1,647
1956	4,514	6,735	123	735	7,593	4,957	2,636	2,535	1,950
1957	4,372	6,797	232	748	7,777	5,328	2,449	2,590	1,762
1958	4,233	7,904	257	795	8,956	5,962	2,994	3,189	2,147
1959	4,097	8,179	166	799	9,144	6,371	2,773	2,795	1,958
1960	3,962	8,621	177	816	9,614	6,652	2,962	3,049	2,264
1961	3,821	9,182	391	834	10,407	7,098	3,309	3,399	2,534
1962	3,685	9,865	474	856	11,195	7,771	3,424	3,586	2,621
1963	3,561	10,502	476	892	11,870	8,337	3,533	3,708	2,574
1964	3,442	10,818	634	916	12,368	8,566	3,802	3,564	2,848
1965	3,340	11,782	738	932	13,452	9,262	4,190	4,487	3,138
1966	3,239	13,368	1,012	978	15,358	10,314	5,044	5,019	3,860
1967	3,146	13,569	979	1,013	15,561	11,048	4,513	4,683	3,336
1968	3,054	14,532	1,134	1,075	16,741	11,900	4,841	4,805	3,737

1/ Averages in this table are based on totals (inclusive of Government payments) appearing in tables 1H, 2H, 9H, and 19H.

Table 4H--Purchasing power of net farm income, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24; annual 1925-68

Year	Prices paid by farmers, family living items 1957-59=100	Purchasing power in 1957-59 dollars 1/							
		Operators' net		Operators' realized		Operators' total		Personal income of	
		cash income		net income		net income		farm population	
		from farming		from farming		from farming		from all sources 2/	
		Total	Per	Total	Per	Total	Per	Total	Per
		Mil.dol.	Dol.	Mil.dol.	Dol.	Mil.dol.	Dol.	Mil.dol.	Dol.
1910-14	35	6,414	998	10,935	1,701	11,317	1,761	---	---
1915-19	51	8,637	1,332	13,357	2,061	13,569	2,094	---	---
1920-24	60	4,961	763	8,635	1,329	8,378	1,289	---	---
1925	56	7,118	1,100	11,373	1,757	12,025	1,859	---	---
1926	55	6,358	984	10,782	1,669	10,795	1,671	---	---
1927	54	6,613	1,024	10,878	1,685	10,554	1,635	---	---
1928	55	6,378	985	10,620	1,642	10,875	1,680	---	---
1929	54	7,196	1,106	11,619	1,783	11,393	1,750	---	---
1930	50	5,172	790	9,056	1,384	8,518	1,302	---	---
1931	43	3,435	521	6,707	1,014	7,777	1,177	---	---
1932	37	2,511	376	5,195	778	5,492	822	---	---
1933	38	4,376	650	7,234	1,074	6,724	997	---	---
1934	43	5,749	849	8,960	1,321	6,798	1,002	12,498	380
1935	43	6,519	956	10,651	1,563	12,274	1,802	17,977	560
1936	43	7,279	1,079	11,893	1,765	10,019	1,486	16,819	530
1937	45	6,787	1,022	11,531	1,738	13,344	2,011	19,947	638
1938	43	5,833	893	9,835	1,507	10,142	1,553	16,691	540
1939	42	5,905	917	10,283	1,595	10,510	1,631	17,526	569
1940	42	5,440	857	10,002	1,576	10,671	1,681	18,088	593
1941	45	8,156	1,296	13,489	2,144	14,422	2,291	22,400	744
1942	52	12,392	1,998	16,835	2,713	18,948	3,054	27,096	937
1943	58	16,005	2,629	20,326	3,338	20,234	3,322	28,416	1,084
1944	61	14,787	2,464	19,861	3,308	19,189	3,197	27,272	1,100
1945	64	14,455	2,422	19,923	3,339	19,238	3,223	26,894	1,102
1946	71	14,761	2,490	21,182	3,575	21,223	3,582	28,206	1,110
1947	83	13,833	2,357	20,619	3,512	18,499	3,151	25,461	986
1948	88	11,032	1,901	18,105	3,119	20,073	3,459	27,036	1,109
1949	85	9,515	1,662	16,054	2,806	15,035	2,627	22,913	947
1950	86	9,003	1,594	14,955	2,648	15,899	2,815	23,681	1,028
1951	94	10,129	1,866	15,748	2,901	17,007	3,134	24,150	1,103
1952	95	9,832	1,892	14,873	2,861	15,843	3,048	23,240	1,068
1953	94	9,628	1,932	14,586	2,927	13,923	2,794	21,053	1,060
1954	94	8,784	1,831	12,779	2,663	13,301	2,772	19,620	1,032
1955	95	8,071	1,734	11,841	2,544	12,067	2,593	18,504	971
1956	96	9,168	2,031	12,396	2,746	11,921	2,641	18,545	992
1957	99	7,781	1,780	10,815	2,474	11,439	2,616	17,835	1,010
1958	100	9,088	2,147	12,675	2,994	13,500	3,189	19,481	1,137
1959	101	7,942	1,939	11,250	2,746	11,341	2,767	17,880	1,078
1960	102	8,793	2,220	11,506	2,904	11,842	2,989	18,313	1,172
1961	102	9,492	2,484	12,398	3,244	12,732	3,332	19,351	1,307
1962	103	9,376	2,545	12,251	3,324	12,830	3,482	19,853	1,387
1963	104	8,814	2,475	12,099	3,397	12,698	3,565	19,826	1,484
1964	105	9,336	2,712	12,463	3,621	11,682	3,394	19,656	1,517
1965	107	9,794	2,933	13,078	3,916	14,007	4,193	22,048	1,783
1966	110	11,365	3,509	14,849	4,585	14,775	4,563	22,616	1,951
1967	113	9,287	2,952	12,565	3,994	13,040	4,144	21,146	1,944
1968	117	9,756	3,194	12,638	4,138	12,543	4,107	21,262	2,025

1/ Obtained by dividing appropriate totals and averages appearing in tables 1H, 2H, 3H, 5H, 7H, and 19H--all inclusive of Government payments--by the price indexes given in the first column. 2/ Information not available prior to 1934.

Table 5H--Personal income and disposable personal income of the farm population, 1934-68 ^{1/}

Year	Total net income of farm operators, including Government payments ^{1/}	Less: Net income of non-resident operators	Plus: Wages, salaries, and other income of farm resident workers	Less: Contributions of farm resident workers to social insurance	Equals: Personal income of farm population from farm sources ^{2/}	Personal income of farm population from nonfarm sources ^{3/}	Total personal income of farm population, all sources	Less: Personal tax and nontax payments ^{4/}	Equals: Disposable personal income of farm population
	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.
1934	2,923	224	489	---	3,188	2,186	5,374	94	5,280
1935	5,278	412	557	---	5,423	2,307	7,730	106	7,624
1936	4,308	340	624	---	4,592	2,640	7,232	122	7,110
1937	6,005	486	709	---	6,228	2,748	8,976	126	8,850
1938	4,361	358	699	---	4,702	2,475	7,177	138	7,039
1939	4,414	366	703	---	4,751	2,610	7,361	129	7,232
1940	4,482	376	732	---	4,838	2,759	7,597	118	7,479
1941	6,490	552	885	---	6,823	3,257	10,080	123	9,957
1942	9,853	857	1,153	---	10,149	3,941	14,090	210	13,880
1943	11,736	1,045	1,429	---	12,120	4,361	16,481	515	15,966
1944	11,705	1,053	1,549	---	12,201	4,435	16,636	991	15,645
1945	12,312	1,120	1,615	---	12,807	4,405	17,212	1,224	15,988
1946	15,068	1,386	1,793	---	15,475	4,551	20,026	1,183	18,843
1947	15,354	1,428	1,910	---	15,836	5,297	21,133	1,147	19,986
1948	17,664	1,678	1,991	---	17,977	5,815	23,792	1,535	22,257
1949	12,780	1,240	1,744	---	13,284	6,192	19,476	1,129	18,347
1950	13,673	1,340	1,770	---	14,103	6,263	20,366	990	19,376
1951	15,987	1,647	1,861	11	16,190	6,511	22,701	1,034	21,667
1952	15,051	1,626	1,938	11	15,352	6,726	22,078	1,367	20,711
1953	13,088	1,492	1,769	12	13,353	6,437	19,790	1,546	18,244
1954	12,503	1,488	1,511	17	12,509	5,934	18,443	1,599	16,844
1955	11,464	1,422	1,458	118	11,382	6,197	17,579	1,280	16,299
1956	11,444	1,476	1,389	138	11,219	6,584	17,803	1,249	16,554
1957	11,325	1,518	1,382	148	11,041	6,616	17,657	1,296	16,361
1958	13,500	1,890	1,345	155	12,800	6,681	19,481	1,295	18,186
1959	11,454	1,672	1,389	162	11,009	7,050	18,059	1,445	16,614
1960	12,079	1,764	1,403	192	11,526	7,153	18,679	1,475	17,204
1961	12,987	1,896	1,304	200	12,195	7,543	19,738	1,585	18,153
1962	13,215	1,929	1,176	208	12,254	8,195	20,449	1,727	18,722
1963	13,206	1,928	1,061	230	12,109	8,510	20,619	1,768	18,851
1964	12,266	1,791	1,089	230	11,334	9,305	20,639	1,702	18,937
1965	14,987	2,188	977	230	13,546	10,045	23,591	1,689	21,902
1966	16,253	2,373	839	305	14,414	10,464	24,878	1,866	23,012
1967	14,735	2,151	745	319	13,010	10,885	23,895	1,934	21,961
1968	14,675	2,143	908	337	13,103	11,774	24,877	2,162	22,715

^{1/} From table 2H. Total returns from farming operations to farm operators for their capital, labor, and management, after deduction of farm production expenses (there is no allowance in the item farm production expenses for a return on investment of farm capital).

^{2/} Includes returns from farming operations to resident farm operators for their capital, labor, and management, after deduction of farm production expenses (there is no allowance in the item farm production expenses for a return on investment of farm capital). Also includes farm wages and other labor income received by hired farm-resident workers.

^{3/} Includes all income received by farm residents from nonfarm sources such as wages and salaries from nonfarm employment, nonfarm business and professional income, rents from nonfarm real estate, dividends, interest, royalties, unemployment compensation and Social Security payments.

^{4/} Includes all personal tax and nontax payments by the farm population to Federal, State and local governments.

Table 6H--Total disposable personal income, disposable personal income of the farm and nonfarm population, and population by residence, 1934-68

Year					Population ^{3/}			
	Total	Less:	Equals:	Farm as				
	disposable:	Disposable	Disposable	percentage				
	personal	personal	personal	of total				
	income	income of	income of	disposable	Total	Farm	Nonfarm	Farm as
	1/	farm	nonfarm	personal				percentage
		population,	population,	income				of total
		all sources	all sources					
		2/						
	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Pct.	Thous.	Thous.	Thous.	Pct.
1934	52,371	5,280	47,091	10.1	126,485	32,305	94,180	25.5
1935	58,517	7,624	50,893	13.0	127,362	32,161	95,201	25.3
1936	66,344	7,110	59,234	10.7	128,181	31,737	96,444	24.8
1937	71,197	8,850	62,347	12.4	128,961	31,266	97,695	24.2
1938	65,484	7,039	58,445	10.7	129,969	30,980	98,989	23.8
1939	70,329	7,232	63,097	10.3	131,028	30,840	100,188	23.5
1940	75,681	7,479	68,202	9.9	132,122	30,547	101,575	23.1
1941	92,679	9,957	82,722	10.7	133,402	30,118	103,284	22.6
1942	116,920	13,880	103,040	11.9	134,860	28,914	105,946	21.4
1943	133,452	15,966	117,486	12.0	136,739	26,186	110,553	19.2
1944	146,341	15,645	130,696	10.7	138,397	24,815	113,582	17.9
1945	150,246	15,988	134,258	10.6	139,928	24,420	115,508	17.5
1946	160,021	18,843	141,178	11.8	141,389	25,403	115,986	18.0
1947	169,833	19,986	149,847	11.8	144,126	25,829	118,297	17.9
1948	189,138	22,257	166,881	11.8	146,631	24,383	122,248	16.6
1949	188,585	18,347	170,238	9.7	149,188	24,194	124,994	16.2
1950	206,940	19,376	187,564	9.4	151,684	23,048	128,636	15.2
1951	226,583	21,667	204,916	9.6	154,287	21,890	132,397	14.2
1952	238,312	20,711	217,601	8.7	156,954	21,748	135,206	13.9
1953	252,564	18,244	234,320	7.2	159,565	19,874	139,691	12.5
1954	257,445	16,844	240,601	6.5	162,391	19,019	143,372	11.7
1955	275,348	16,299	259,049	5.9	165,275	19,078	146,197	11.5
1956	293,179	16,554	276,625	5.6	168,221	18,712	149,509	11.1
1957	308,524	16,361	292,163	5.3	171,274	17,656	153,618	10.3
1958	318,826	18,186	300,640	5.7	174,141	17,128	157,013	9.8
1959	337,315	16,614	320,701	4.9	177,073	16,592	160,481	9.4
1960	350,044	17,204	332,840	4.9	180,684	15,635	165,049	8.7
1961	364,424	18,153	346,271	5.0	183,756	14,803	168,953	8.1
1962	385,267	18,722	366,545	4.9	186,656	14,313	172,343	7.7
1963	404,604	18,851	385,753	4.7	189,417	13,367	176,050	7.1
1964	438,096	18,937	419,159	4.3	192,120	12,954	179,166	6.7
1965	473,240	21,902	451,338	4.6	194,592	12,363	182,229	6.4
1966	511,852	23,012	488,840	4.5	196,907	11,595	185,312	5.9
1967	546,524	21,961	524,563	4.0	199,114	10,875	188,239	5.5
1968	590,019	22,715	567,304	3.8	201,152	10,500	190,652	5.2

1/ Department of Commerce data.

2/ From table 5H.

3/ Farm population as of April 1 and total population as of July 1 are taken as the closest readily available approximations of their respective annual averages.

Table 7H.--Per capita personal income of farm and nonfarm population, 1934-68 ^{1/}

Year	Personal income of farm population			Disposable personal income			Per capita disposable income all sources, farm as percentage of nonfarm
	From farm sources <u>2/</u>	From nonfarm sources <u>3/</u>	From all sources	Of farm population from all sources	Of nonfarm population from all sources	Of total population from all sources	
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
1934	99	68	167	163	500	414	32.6
1935	169	72	241	237	535	459	44.3
1936	145	83	228	224	614	518	36.5
1937	199	88	287	283	638	552	44.4
1938	152	80	232	227	590	504	38.5
1939	154	85	239	235	630	537	37.3
1940	158	91	249	245	671	573	36.5
1941	227	108	335	331	801	695	41.3
1942	351	136	487	480	973	867	49.3
1943	463	166	629	610	1,063	976	57.4
1944	492	179	671	630	1,151	1,057	54.7
1945	524	181	705	655	1,162	1,074	56.4
1946	609	179	788	742	1,217	1,132	61.0
1947	613	205	818	774	1,267	1,178	61.1
1948	737	239	976	913	1,365	1,290	66.9
1949	549	256	805	758	1,362	1,264	55.7
1950	612	272	884	841	1,458	1,364	57.7
1951	740	297	1,037	990	1,548	1,469	64.0
1952	706	309	1,015	952	1,609	1,518	59.2
1953	672	324	996	918	1,677	1,583	54.7
1954	658	312	970	886	1,678	1,585	52.8
1955	597	325	922	854	1,772	1,666	48.2
1956	600	352	952	885	1,850	1,743	47.8
1957	625	375	1,000	927	1,902	1,801	48.7
1958	747	390	1,137	1,062	1,915	1,831	55.5
1959	664	425	1,089	1,001	1,998	1,905	50.1
1960	737	456	1,195	1,100	2,017	1,937	54.5
1961	824	509	1,333	1,226	2,050	1,983	59.8
1962	856	573	1,429	1,308	2,127	2,064	61.5
1963	906	637	1,543	1,410	2,191	2,136	64.4
1964	875	718	1,593	1,462	2,340	2,280	62.5
1965	1,096	812	1,908	1,772	2,477	2,432	71.5
1966	1,243	903	2,146	1,985	2,638	2,599	75.2
1967	1,196	1,001	2,197	2,019	2,787	2,745	72.4
1968	1,248	1,121	2,369	2,163	2,976	2,933	72.7

^{1/} The averages in this table are derived by dividing appropriate totals appearing in tables 5H and 6H by the population estimates in table 6H.

^{2/} Includes returns from farming operations to resident farm operators for their capital, labor and management, after deduction of farm production expenses (there is no allowance in the item farm production expenses for a return on investment in farm capital). Also includes farm wages and other labor income received by hired farm-resident workers.

^{3/} Includes all income received by farm residents from nonfarm sources such as wages and salaries from nonfarm employment, nonfarm business and professional income, rents from nonfarm real estate, dividends, interest, royalties, unemployment compensation and Social Security payments.

Table 8H--National income: Farm and nonfarm, 1929-68

Year	Farm	Nonfarm	Total	Farm as a percentage of total
	<u>Mil. dol.</u>	<u>Mil. dol.</u>	<u>Mil. dol.</u>	<u>Pct.</u>
1929	8,278	78,517	86,795	9.5
1930	6,218	69,164	75,382	8.2
1931	4,997	54,672	59,669	8.4
1932	3,373	39,412	42,785	7.9
1933	3,749	36,563	40,312	9.3
1934	4,116	45,399	49,515	8.3
1935	6,507	50,701	57,208	11.4
1936	5,610	59,403	65,013	8.6
1937	7,412	66,238	73,650	10.1
1938	5,779	61,593	67,372	8.6
1939	5,854	66,710	72,564	8.1
1940	5,967	75,157	81,124	7.4
1941	8,200	96,022	104,222	7.9
1942	11,911	125,154	137,065	8.7
1943	14,119	156,203	170,322	8.3
1944	14,164	168,428	182,592	7.8
1945	14,841	166,644	181,485	8.2
1946	17,823	164,056	181,879	9.8
1947	18,397	180,621	199,018	9.2
1948	20,974	203,204	224,178	9.4
1949	15,922	201,572	217,494	7.3
1950	16,883	224,191	241,074	7.0
1951	19,316	258,662	277,978	6.9
1952	18,356	273,024	291,380	6.3
1953	16,284	288,450	304,734	5.3
1954	15,515	287,623	303,138	5.1
1955	14,500	316,518	331,018	4.4
1956	14,530	336,269	350,799	4.1
1957	14,563	351,533	366,096	4.0
1958	16,941	350,821	367,762	4.6
1959	15,070	384,955	400,025	3.8
1960	15,857	398,665	414,522	3.8
1961	16,898	410,443	427,341	4.0
1962	17,301	440,386	457,687	3.8
1963	17,404	464,523	481,927	3.6
1964	16,653	501,415	518,068	3.2
1965	19,630	544,706	564,336	3.5
1966	21,183	599,402	620,585	3.4
1967	19,935	634,076	654,011	3.0
1968	20,242	694,153	714,395	2.8

Department of Commerce data.

Table 9H--Gross farm income, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24; annual 1925-68

Year	Cash receipts			Nonmoney income 2/		Realized gross farm income 3/		Total gross farm income 4/	
	Mar- ketings 1/	Govern- ment payments	Total	Realized	Total	Excluding Govern- ment payments	Including Govern- ment payments	Excluding Govern- ment payments	Including Govern- ment payments
	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.
1910-14	5,929	0	5,929	1,709	1,845	7,638	7,638	7,774	7,774
1915-19	10,576	0	10,576	2,577	2,640	13,153	13,153	13,216	13,216
1920-24	9,801	0	9,801	2,705	2,604	12,506	12,506	12,404	12,404
1925	11,021	0	11,021	2,695	3,060	13,716	13,716	14,081	14,081
1926	10,558	0	10,558	2,744	2,751	13,302	13,302	13,309	13,309
1927	10,733	0	10,733	2,603	2,428	13,336	13,336	13,161	13,161
1928	10,991	0	10,991	2,607	2,747	13,598	13,598	13,738	13,738
1929	11,312	0	11,312	2,626	2,504	13,938	13,938	13,816	13,816
1930	9,055	0	9,055	2,417	2,148	11,472	11,472	11,203	11,203
1931	6,381	0	6,381	2,040	2,500	8,421	8,421	8,881	8,881
1932	4,748	0	4,748	1,657	1,767	6,405	6,405	6,515	6,515
1933	5,332	131	5,463	1,644	1,450	6,976	7,107	6,782	6,913
1934	6,357	446	6,803	1,765	835	8,122	8,568	7,192	7,638
1935	7,120	573	7,693	2,003	2,701	9,123	9,696	9,821	10,394
1936	8,391	278	8,669	2,087	1,281	10,478	10,756	9,672	9,950
1937	8,864	336	9,200	2,167	2,983	11,031	11,367	11,847	12,183
1938	7,723	446	8,169	1,980	2,112	9,703	10,149	9,835	10,281
1939	7,872	763	8,635	1,950	2,045	9,822	10,585	9,917	10,680
1940	8,382	723	9,105	1,954	2,235	10,336	11,059	10,617	11,340
1941	11,111	544	11,655	2,196	2,616	13,307	13,851	13,727	14,271
1942	15,565	650	16,215	2,579	3,678	18,144	18,794	19,243	19,893
1943	19,620	645	20,265	3,132	3,079	22,752	23,397	22,699	23,344
1944	20,536	776	21,312	3,136	2,726	23,672	24,448	23,262	24,038
1945	21,663	742	22,405	3,408	2,969	25,071	25,813	24,632	25,374
1946	24,802	772	25,574	3,965	3,994	28,767	29,539	28,796	29,568
1947	29,620	314	29,934	4,212	2,452	33,832	34,146	32,072	32,386
1948	30,227	257	30,484	4,238	5,970	34,465	34,722	36,197	36,454
1949	27,805	185	27,990	3,638	2,772	31,443	31,628	30,577	30,762
1950	28,461	283	28,744	3,527	4,339	31,988	32,271	32,800	33,083
1951	32,858	286	33,144	3,911	5,095	36,769	37,055	37,953	38,239
1952	32,528	275	32,803	3,956	4,878	36,484	36,759	37,406	37,681
1953	31,001	213	31,214	3,772	3,149	34,773	34,986	34,150	34,363
1954	29,832	257	30,089	3,500	3,991	33,332	33,589	33,823	34,080
1955	29,490	229	29,719	3,419	3,634	32,909	33,138	33,124	33,353
1956	30,401	554	30,955	3,319	2,863	33,720	34,274	33,264	33,818
1957	29,714	1,016	30,730	3,271	3,889	32,985	34,001	33,603	34,619
1958	33,456	1,089	34,545	3,366	4,191	36,822	37,911	37,647	38,736
1959	33,511	682	34,193	3,275	3,367	36,786	37,468	36,878	37,560
1960	34,154	702	34,856	3,231	3,574	37,386	38,088	37,729	38,431
1961	35,089	1,493	36,582	3,188	3,529	38,278	39,771	38,619	40,112
1962	36,356	1,747	38,103	3,155	3,751	39,511	41,258	40,107	41,854
1963	37,398	1,696	39,094	3,177	3,800	40,575	42,271	41,198	42,894
1964	37,233	2,181	39,414	3,153	2,333	40,386	42,567	39,566	41,747
1965	39,350	2,463	41,813	3,113	4,107	42,463	44,926	43,457	45,920
1966	43,291	3,277	46,568	3,169	3,088	46,463	49,740	46,382	49,659
1967	42,693	3,079	45,772	3,188	3,725	45,881	48,960	46,418	49,497
1968	44,386	3,462	47,848	3,284	3,173	47,670	51,132	47,552	51,021

1/ Sum of totals given in tables 11H and 12H. 2/ From table 10H. 3/ From table 1H. 4/ From table 2H.

Table 10H--Nonmoney income furnished by farms, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24; annual 1925-68

Year	Value of farm products consumed directly in farm households				Gross	Realized	Net	Total nonmoney income
					rental	nonmoney	change	
					value	income	in farm	
	Livestock and products	Crops	Fuel wood	Total	of farm dwellings		inven- tories 1/	
	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.
1910-14	801	343	74	1,218	491	1,709	136	1,845
1915-19	1,233	554	108	1,895	682	2,577	63	2,640
1920-24	1,153	595	142	1,890	815	2,705	-101	2,604
1925	1,180	526	121	1,827	868	2,695	365	3,060
1926	1,207	549	119	1,875	869	2,744	7	2,751
1927	1,131	477	117	1,725	878	2,603	-175	2,428
1928	1,108	500	116	1,724	883	2,607	140	2,747
1929	1,120	479	114	1,713	913	2,626	-122	2,504
1930	995	448	109	1,552	865	2,417	-269	2,148
1931	802	367	96	1,265	775	2,040	460	2,500
1932	620	280	93	993	664	1,657	110	1,767
1933	601	332	97	1,030	614	1,644	-194	1,450
1934	684	343	98	1,125	640	1,765	-930	835
1935	869	347	104	1,320	683	2,003	698	2,701
1936	922	369	103	1,394	693	2,087	-806	1,281
1937	925	403	106	1,434	733	2,167	816	2,983
1938	823	313	99	1,235	745	1,980	132	2,112
1939	758	341	110	1,209	741	1,950	95	2,045
1940	745	360	105	1,210	744	1,954	281	2,235
1941	909	414	106	1,429	767	2,196	420	2,616
1942	1,125	522	111	1,758	821	2,579	1,099	3,678
1943	1,362	772	119	2,253	879	3,132	-53	3,079
1944	1,311	744	126	2,181	955	3,136	-410	2,726
1945	1,414	820	122	2,356	1,052	3,408	-439	2,969
1946	1,669	792	201	2,662	1,303	3,965	29	3,994
1947	1,852	708	205	2,765	1,447	4,212	-1,760	2,452
1948	1,854	685	194	2,733	1,505	4,238	1,732	5,970
1949	1,498	561	171	2,230	1,408	3,638	-866	2,772
1950	1,373	532	158	2,063	1,464	3,527	812	4,339
1951	1,600	568	136	2,304	1,607	3,911	1,184	5,095
1952	1,477	621	122	2,220	1,736	3,956	922	4,878
1953	1,359	528	120	2,007	1,765	3,772	-623	3,149
1954	1,199	479	111	1,789	1,711	3,500	491	3,991
1955	1,111	452	115	1,678	1,741	3,419	215	3,634
1956	1,044	437	104	1,585	1,734	3,319	-456	2,863
1957	999	392	93	1,484	1,787	3,271	618	3,889
1958	1,011	399	95	1,505	1,861	3,366	825	4,191
1959	849	395	74	1,318	1,957	3,275	92	3,367
1960	790	386	74	1,250	1,981	3,231	343	3,574
1961	743	364	69	1,176	2,012	3,188	341	3,529
1962	673	336	67	1,076	2,079	3,155	596	3,751
1963	614	340	62	1,016	2,161	3,177	623	3,800
1964	549	322	59	930	2,223	3,153	-820	2,333
1965	538	244	31	813	2,300	3,113	994	4,107
1966	564	223	30	817	2,352	3,169	-81	3,088
1967	504	202	26	732	2,456	3,188	537	3,725
1968	480	199	26	705	2,579	3,284	-111	3,173

1/ Reflects the physical changes during the year in all livestock and crops on farms, except crops under CCC loan, with the changes valued at average prices for the year.

Table 11H--Cash receipts from farm marketings of livestock and products, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24; annual 1925-68

Year	Cattle and calves	Hogs	Sheep and lambs	Dairy products	Eggs	Broilers and farm chickens	Turkeys and other poultry 1/	Wool	Other 2/	Total
	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.
1910-14	901	677	109	628	326	128	26	49	104	2,948
1915-19	1,540	1,343	161	1,050	520	200	34	99	125	5,072
1920-24	1,120	1,071	152	1,346	597	272	44	79	54	4,735
1925	1,252	1,318	207	1,515	682	306	51	100	45	5,476
1926	1,271	1,407	205	1,566	696	340	59	92	47	5,683
1927	1,336	1,238	197	1,685	626	333	60	88	45	5,608
1928	1,556	1,218	221	1,755	709	350	64	114	48	6,035
1929	1,495	1,297	224	1,839	740	374	70	99	44	6,182
1930	1,184	1,135	162	1,608	606	333	59	68	32	5,187
1931	838	774	130	1,277	434	258	55	51	24	3,841
1932	620	445	93	986	324	190	45	30	19	2,752
1933	599	524	105	1,004	309	161	44	77	23	2,846
1934	813	520	132	1,146	373	190	54	81	27	3,336
1935	1,063	682	152	1,310	502	235	68	70	61	4,143
1936	1,114	991	166	1,478	481	262	74	95	81	4,742
1937	1,239	925	186	1,525	517	269	80	114	85	4,940
1938	1,163	870	157	1,388	485	235	79	69	77	4,523
1939	1,289	810	172	1,346	437	248	85	81	68	4,536
1940	1,375	836	180	1,521	468	268	92	106	67	4,913
1941	1,705	1,302	226	1,900	663	364	116	138	78	6,492
1942	2,263	2,198	306	2,330	1,018	538	170	133	83	9,039
1943	2,563	2,929	342	2,785	1,446	926	202	182	118	11,493
1944	2,605	2,800	300	2,915	1,365	862	241	144	119	11,351
1945	3,318	2,263	319	3,021	1,518	1,004	295	126	144	12,008
1946	3,761	2,917	363	3,709	1,508	928	318	119	163	13,786
1947	4,967	3,926	402	4,013	1,813	870	274	105	157	16,527
1948	5,285	3,660	409	4,389	1,884	948	303	110	141	17,129
1949	4,849	3,125	351	3,748	1,857	939	314	100	126	15,409
1950	5,680	3,214	387	3,719	1,579	946	314	130	136	16,105
1951	7,005	3,889	466	4,254	2,062	1,137	406	234	166	19,619
1952	6,206	3,464	391	4,567	1,801	1,118	411	123	157	18,238
1953	4,878	3,483	317	4,366	2,073	1,136	393	129	148	16,923
1954	5,088	3,455	325	4,114	1,627	1,000	386	129	152	16,276
1955	5,245	2,694	316	4,217	1,777	1,070	377	91	180	15,967
1956	5,353	2,638	330	4,485	1,834	1,023	397	104	199	16,363
1957	5,944	3,062	330	4,628	1,682	1,024	370	141	195	17,376
1958	7,322	3,367	358	4,557	1,833	1,147	373	72	198	19,227
1959	7,834	2,784	334	4,604	1,545	1,045	392	113	212	18,863
1960	7,398	2,873	327	4,753	1,738	1,127	427	108	195	18,946
1961	7,565	3,140	302	4,918	1,737	1,045	415	109	198	19,429
1962	8,187	3,154	324	4,854	1,685	1,143	412	115	188	20,062
1963	8,101	3,035	319	4,860	1,732	1,155	435	115	211	19,963
1964	7,785	3,034	318	5,027	1,770	1,156	448	113	205	19,856
1965	8,942	3,693	329	5,037	1,788	1,304	489	95	281	21,958
1966	10,431	4,093	334	5,532	2,114	1,472	563	101	281	24,921
1967	10,478	3,755	301	5,743	1,781	1,315	549	75	295	24,292
1968	11,270	3,820	316	5,962	1,922	1,406	499	72	272	25,539

1/ Ducks, geese, guineas, pigeons, quail, pheasants, and turkey hatching eggs.

2/ Horses and mules, mohair, honey, beeswax, bees, goats, rabbits, and fur animals.

Table 12H--Cash receipts from farm marketings of crops,
averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24; annual 1925-68

Year	Food grains	Feed crops	Cotton (lint and seed)	Oil- bearing crops	Tobacco	Fruits and tree nuts ^{1/}	Vege- tables ^{2/}	Other ^{3/}	Total
	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.
1910-14	560	581	831	40	108	277	310	274	2,981
1915-19	1,274	994	1,530	68	263	434	511	430	5,504
1920-24	952	813	1,342	61	267	584	560	487	5,066
1925	910	776	1,762	87	260	619	677	454	5,545
1926	901	668	1,222	65	240	618	708	453	4,875
1927	969	668	1,500	87	245	602	617	437	5,125
1928	840	757	1,453	84	247	633	514	428	4,956
1929	788	694	1,511	85	279	631	711	431	5,130
1930	500	557	826	73	244	577	687	404	3,868
1931	298	312	497	38	157	455	471	312	2,540
1932	220	245	461	30	115	321	347	257	1,996
1933	335	327	578	33	157	343	423	290	2,486
1934	348	355	863	53	236	398	468	300	3,021
1935	418	302	712	69	243	432	468	333	2,977
1936	500	473	904	77	243	473	597	382	3,649
1937	659	446	886	85	320	540	586	402	3,924
1938	468	444	655	92	294	403	471	373	3,200
1939	465	507	627	111	271	439	527	389	3,336
1940	479	600	638	126	242	446	559	379	3,469
1941	689	626	1,006	238	323	604	692	441	4,619
1942	977	839	1,272	525	476	844	1,028	565	6,526
1943	1,068	1,135	1,301	703	538	1,273	1,472	637	8,127
1944	1,375	1,271	1,548	590	690	1,528	1,484	699	9,185
1945	1,563	1,509	1,208	615	898	1,498	1,611	753	9,655
1946	1,841	1,679	1,473	715	969	1,759	1,591	989	11,016
1947	2,753	2,265	2,245	917	1,032	1,199	1,632	1,050	13,093
1948	2,629	2,026	2,553	1,053	945	1,128	1,712	1,052	13,098
1949	2,255	2,161	2,637	854	903	929	1,616	1,041	12,396
1950	1,941	2,143	2,434	935	1,061	1,188	1,436	1,218	12,356
1951	2,004	2,091	2,858	986	1,190	1,157	1,728	1,225	13,239
1952	2,558	2,271	2,976	1,081	1,091	1,097	2,023	1,193	14,290
1953	2,456	2,397	3,179	959	1,094	1,197	1,662	1,134	14,078
1954	2,327	2,549	2,702	942	1,161	1,220	1,548	1,107	13,556
1955	1,990	2,555	2,580	1,131	1,225	1,276	1,683	1,083	13,523
1956	2,148	2,648	2,500	1,155	1,162	1,358	1,873	1,194	14,038
1957	1,868	2,395	1,756	1,181	971	1,292	1,710	1,165	12,338
1958	2,442	2,904	2,138	1,410	1,020	1,394	1,736	1,185	14,229
1959	2,247	2,779	2,647	1,280	1,060	1,501	1,803	1,331	14,648
1960	2,460	3,025	2,340	1,364	1,154	1,514	1,941	1,410	15,208
1961	2,487	2,779	2,482	1,647	1,325	1,592	1,872	1,476	15,660
1962	2,445	2,960	2,552	1,803	1,321	1,562	2,035	1,616	16,294
1963	2,524	3,401	2,838	1,954	1,269	1,669	2,018	1,762	17,435
1964	1,994	3,412	2,521	2,126	1,414	1,797	2,300	1,813	17,377
1965	2,041	3,669	2,330	2,173	1,186	1,667	2,580	1,746	17,392
1966	2,379	4,306	1,588	2,700	1,211	1,758	2,559	1,872	18,373
1967	2,382	4,363	1,047	2,804	1,392	1,843	2,647	1,923	18,401
1968	2,337	4,134	1,385	2,847	1,176	2,055	2,836	2,077	18,847

^{1/} Includes melons from 1910-1948. ^{2/} Includes melons from 1949 to date. ^{3/} Sugar crops, greenhouse and nursery products, forest products, legume and grass seeds, hops, mint, broomcorn, popcorn, hemp fiber and seed, and flax fiber.

Table 13H--Current farm operating expenses,
averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24; annual 1925-68

Year	Feed pur- chased	Livestock purchased	Seed pur- chased 1/	Fertilizer and Lime			Repairs and opera- tion of capital items 2/	Hired Labor 3/	Miscellaneous Interest on non-real- estate debt 4/	Total
	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.
1910-14	403	214	64	165	5	170	273	782	225	607
1915-19	749	394	106	242	10	252	470	1,140	319	877
1920-24	915	312	128	263	17	280	619	1,317	463	1,080
1925	988	382	136	283	16	299	711	1,267	389	1,021
1926	891	396	142	280	18	298	774	1,330	379	1,033
1927	892	465	140	248	19	267	787	1,302	357	986
1928	977	588	134	300	18	318	827	1,290	352	1,001
1929	919	504	122	282	18	300	886	1,300	349	998
1930	791	362	124	281	16	297	785	1,177	316	914
1931	448	253	117	189	13	202	635	914	286	834
1932	348	193	79	110	8	118	521	669	241	730
1933	422	199	65	114	6	120	554	617	195	669
1934	542	183	104	166	10	176	608	679	171	663
1935	528	312	108	172	16	188	717	775	138	647
1936	755	283	147	234	27	261	749	868	136	664
1937	805	332	194	250	29	279	879	988	138	732
1938	557	368	206	227	31	258	907	979	156	726
1939	732	465	169	237	36	273	959	988	180	759
1940	998	517	197	256	50	306	1,038	1,029	186	784
1941	1,089	635	203	287	47	334	1,132	1,249	216	875
1942	1,625	877	301	359	58	417	1,289	1,631	210	937
1943	2,135	908	406	439	66	505	1,465	2,027	195	1,026
1944	2,427	812	440	479	97	576	1,608	2,202	177	1,071
1945	2,738	1,011	435	542	115	657	1,689	2,299	169	1,081
1946	3,022	1,170	428	571	112	683	2,054	2,532	183	1,185
1947	3,746	1,379	514	640	115	755	2,468	2,783	214	1,421
1948	3,996	1,589	581	729	97	826	2,818	2,990	259	1,580
1949	3,024	1,529	543	789	106	895	2,896	2,806	296	1,702
1950	3,283	2,004	518	868	107	975	2,975	2,811	334	1,763
1951	4,144	2,437	551	959	105	1,064	3,282	2,921	401	2,064
1952	4,331	1,918	594	1,078	106	1,184	3,506	2,857	452	2,142
1953	3,770	1,320	551	1,099	79	1,178	3,541	2,736	432	2,106
1954	3,906	1,563	525	1,136	73	1,209	3,506	2,596	420	2,077
1955	3,880	1,539	566	1,106	79	1,185	3,600	2,615	442	2,204
1956	3,894	1,610	519	1,079	87	1,166	3,785	2,641	469	2,307
1957	4,035	1,934	510	1,076	90	1,166	3,917	2,734	499	2,332
1958	4,541	2,702	508	1,113	93	1,206	3,921	2,842	565	2,517
1959	4,744	2,693	491	1,195	96	1,291	4,069	2,882	654	2,724
1960	4,923	2,502	510	1,218	97	1,315	3,966	2,923	725	2,829
1961	5,121	2,730	521	1,275	98	1,373	3,858	2,977	757	2,936
1962	5,575	3,106	521	1,373	101	1,474	3,944	2,961	837	3,135
1963	6,128	2,917	553	1,457	113	1,570	3,942	2,990	945	3,315
1964	5,715	2,420	566	1,583	118	1,701	3,940	2,913	1,017	3,515
1965	5,749	2,913	637	1,631	123	1,754	4,073	2,849	1,099	3,628
1966	6,324	3,498	626	1,818	134	1,952	4,227	2,889	1,244	3,854
1967	6,448	3,391	678	1,983	132	2,115	4,484	2,878	1,420	4,110
1968	6,474	3,628	668	1,957	138	2,095	4,614	3,042	1,524	4,430

1/ Includes bulbs, plants, and trees. 2/ From table 16H. 3/ From table 15H. 4/ Included in miscellaneous total. 5/ Includes interest on non-real-estate debt, pesticides, ginning, electricity and telephones (business share), livestock marketing charges, containers, milk hauling, irrigation, grazing, binding materials, tolls for sirup, horses and mules, harness and saddlery, blacksmithing and hardware, veterinary services and medicines, net insurance premiums (crop, fire, wind, and hail) and miscellaneous dairy, nursery, greenhouse, apiary and other supplies.

Table 14H--Farm production expenses,
averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24; annual 1925-68

Year	Current farm operat- ing expenses 1/	Depre- ciation and other consump- tion of farm capital 2/	Taxes on farm property	Interest on farm mortgage debt	Net rent to nonfarm landlords			Total production expenses	
					Excluding Govern- ment payments	Govern- ment payments	Total	Excluding Govern- ment pay- ments to nonfarm landlords	Including Govern- ment pay- ments to nonfarm landlords
	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.
1910-14	2,513	458	231	250	338	0	338	3,790	3,790
1915-19	3,988	756	348	385	710	0	710	6,187	6,187
1920-24	4,651	1,016	580	646	425	0	425	7,318	7,318
1925	4,804	872	589	612	470	0	470	7,347	7,347
1926	4,864	886	599	598	425	0	425	7,372	7,372
1927	4,839	890	620	593	520	0	520	7,462	7,462
1928	5,135	900	636	590	496	0	496	7,757	7,757
1929	5,029	916	651	582	486	0	486	7,664	7,664
1930	4,450	955	648	570	321	0	321	6,944	6,944
1931	3,403	856	589	553	136	0	136	5,537	5,537
1932	2,658	734	510	526	55	0	55	4,483	4,483
1933	2,646	644	438	472	140	18	158	4,340	4,358
1934	2,955	650	424	430	207	49	256	4,666	4,715
1935	3,275	664	434	396	272	75	347	5,041	5,116
1936	3,727	728	440	364	347	36	383	5,606	5,642
1937	4,209	796	452	341	327	53	380	6,125	6,178
1938	4,001	833	448	320	249	69	318	5,851	5,920
1939	4,345	781	456	305	277	102	379	6,164	6,266
1940	4,869	797	451	293	351	97	448	6,761	6,858
1941	5,517	870	463	284	575	72	647	7,709	7,781
1942	7,077	1,335	466	272	803	87	890	9,953	10,040
1943	8,472	1,369	477	246	962	82	1,044	11,526	11,608
1944	9,136	1,425	499	230	954	89	1,043	12,244	12,333
1945	9,910	1,310	557	221	981	83	1,064	12,979	13,062
1946	11,074	1,189	617	219	1,312	89	1,401	14,411	14,500
1947	13,066	1,553	733	225	1,418	37	1,455	16,995	17,032
1948	14,380	2,002	806	232	1,340	30	1,370	18,760	18,790
1949	13,395	2,365	872	243	1,083	24	1,107	17,958	17,982
1950	14,329	2,665	919	264	1,199	34	1,233	19,376	19,410
1951	16,463	3,147	983	291	1,332	36	1,368	22,216	22,252
1952	16,532	3,326	1,033	318	1,386	35	1,421	22,595	22,630
1953	15,202	3,454	1,060	345	1,187	27	1,214	21,248	21,275
1954	15,382	3,581	1,084	371	1,126	33	1,159	21,544	21,577
1955	15,589	3,700	1,141	402	1,028	29	1,057	21,860	21,889
1956	15,922	3,723	1,178	442	1,041	68	1,109	22,306	22,374
1957	16,628	3,913	1,242	482	904	125	1,029	23,169	23,294
1958	18,237	4,011	1,306	521	1,060	101	1,161	25,135	25,236
1959	18,894	4,228	1,401	572	948	63	1,011	26,043	26,106
1960	18,968	4,244	1,502	628	945	65	1,010	26,287	26,352
1961	19,516	4,217	1,597	686	960	149	1,109	26,976	27,125
1962	20,716	4,348	1,684	759	953	179	1,132	28,460	28,639
1963	21,415	4,471	1,763	846	1,024	169	1,193	29,519	29,688
1964	20,770	4,703	1,833	952	1,001	222	1,223	29,259	29,481
1965	21,603	4,982	1,943	1,077	1,076	252	1,328	30,681	30,933
1966	23,370	5,281	2,108	1,205	1,119	323	1,442	33,083	33,406
1967	24,104	5,725	2,277	1,343	1,016	297	1,313	34,465	34,762
1968	24,951	6,184	2,434	1,480	952	345	1,297	36,001	36,346

1/ Sum of totals in table 13H. 2/ From table 18H.

Table 15H--Expenses for hired farm labor,
averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24; annual 1925-68

Year	Cash wages			Value of perquisites ^{1/}			Total farm wages		
	To farm- resident workers	To other hired workers	Total	To farm- resident workers	To other hired workers	Total	To farm resident workers	To other hired workers	Total
	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.
1910-14	368	181	549	192	41	233	560	222	782
1915-19	539	275	814	268	58	326	807	333	1,140
1920-24	628	337	965	288	64	352	916	401	1,317
1925	602	330	932	275	60	335	877	390	1,267
1926	619	364	983	284	63	347	903	427	1,330
1927	610	350	960	280	62	342	890	412	1,302
1928	599	349	948	279	63	342	878	412	1,290
1929	600	355	955	282	63	345	882	418	1,300
1930	560	315	875	246	56	302	806	371	1,177
1931	438	232	670	197	47	244	635	279	914
1932	328	162	490	144	35	179	472	197	669
1933	308	146	454	131	32	163	439	178	617
1934	342	161	503	145	31	176	487	192	679
1935	392	185	577	163	35	198	555	220	775
1936	444	209	653	178	37	215	622	246	868
1937	513	242	755	193	40	233	706	282	988
1938	522	245	767	174	38	212	696	283	979
1939	532	250	782	168	38	206	700	288	988
1940	555	261	816	174	39	213	729	300	1,029
1941	689	324	1,013	193	43	236	882	367	1,249
1942	915	430	1,345	235	51	286	1,150	481	1,631
1943	1,147	540	1,687	279	61	340	1,426	601	2,027
1944	1,265	596	1,861	280	61	341	1,545	657	2,202
1945	1,327	625	1,952	283	64	347	1,610	689	2,299
1946	1,444	711	2,155	343	34	377	1,787	745	2,532
1947	1,543	831	2,374	360	49	409	1,903	880	2,783
1948	1,612	946	2,558	372	60	432	1,984	1,006	2,990
1949	1,427	991	2,418	310	78	388	1,737	1,069	2,806
1950	1,471	980	2,451	292	68	360	1,763	1,048	2,811
1951	1,554	994	2,548	311	62	373	1,865	1,056	2,921
1952	1,626	875	2,501	315	41	356	1,941	916	2,857
1953	1,485	910	2,395	288	53	341	1,773	963	2,736
1954	1,276	1,003	2,279	245	72	317	1,521	1,075	2,596
1955	1,246	1,061	2,307	220	88	308	1,466	1,149	2,615
1956	1,191	1,145	2,336	205	100	305	1,396	1,245	2,641
1957	1,187	1,235	2,422	203	109	312	1,390	1,344	2,734
1958	1,163	1,366	2,529	188	125	313	1,351	1,491	2,842
1959	1,206	1,361	2,567	194	121	315	1,400	1,482	2,882
1960	1,223	1,379	2,602	196	125	321	1,419	1,504	2,923
1961	1,141	1,512	2,653	179	145	324	1,320	1,657	2,977
1962	1,030	1,611	2,641	160	160	320	1,190	1,771	2,961
1963	931	1,729	2,660	148	182	330	1,079	1,911	2,990
1964	963	1,639	2,602	145	166	311	1,108	1,805	2,913
1965	868	1,684	2,552	127	170	297	995	1,854	2,849
1966	748	1,831	2,579	110	200	310	858	2,031	2,889
1967	668	1,902	2,570	97	211	308	765	2,113	2,878
1968	822	1,917	2,739	111	192	303	933	2,109	3,042

^{1/} Includes Social Security taxes paid by employers under the old-age survivors' insurance provisions of the Social Security Act from 1951 to date.

Table 16H--Repairs and operation of farm capital items,
averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24; annual 1925-68

Year	Buildings 1/			Motor vehicles and machinery 3/				All capital items
	Farm operators dwellings	Service buildings, other structures, and land improvements 2/	Total	Petroleum fuel and oil	Other motor vehicle operation	Repairs on other machinery	Total	
	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	
1910-14	74	127	201	18	12	42	72	273
1915-19	101	159	260	74	74	62	210	470
1920-24	100	160	260	160	135	64	359	619
1925	121	157	278	210	171	52	433	711
1926	117	157	274	249	198	53	500	774
1927	127	161	288	246	202	51	499	787
1928	122	172	294	270	211	52	533	827
1929	136	188	324	304	200	58	562	886
1930	92	146	238	306	182	59	547	785
1931	69	101	170	245	173	47	465	635
1932	45	58	103	227	152	39	418	521
1933	66	83	149	226	141	38	405	554
1934	73	93	166	251	149	42	442	608
1935	104	137	241	273	155	48	476	717
1936	100	136	236	284	177	52	513	749
1937	117	175	292	324	202	61	587	879
1938	123	178	301	329	210	67	606	907
1939	133	216	349	323	217	70	610	959
1940	134	248	382	350	229	77	656	1,038
1941	142	255	397	402	241	92	735	1,132
1942	155	249	404	444	294	147	885	1,289
1943	163	223	386	474	399	206	1,079	1,465
1944	167	216	383	509	483	233	1,225	1,608
1945	188	197	385	544	497	263	1,304	1,689
1946	286	312	598	643	536	277	1,456	2,054
1947	299	393	692	823	635	318	1,776	2,468
1948	273	428	701	1,009	729	379	2,117	2,818
1949	181	443	624	1,134	752	386	2,272	2,896
1950	195	445	640	1,192	779	364	2,335	2,975
1951	230	475	705	1,250	927	400	2,577	3,282
1952	259	487	746	1,288	1,010	462	2,760	3,506
1953	271	469	740	1,338	1,001	462	2,801	3,541
1954	279	445	724	1,366	957	459	2,782	3,506
1955	289	450	739	1,403	1,002	456	2,861	3,600
1956	288	455	743	1,434	1,145	463	3,042	3,785
1957	292	462	754	1,464	1,231	468	3,163	3,917
1958	279	445	724	1,447	1,246	504	3,197	3,921
1959	288	454	742	1,467	1,301	559	3,327	4,069
1960	271	432	703	1,486	1,252	525	3,263	3,966
1961	265	428	693	1,476	1,191	498	3,165	3,858
1962	263	424	687	1,475	1,259	523	3,257	3,944
1963	256	414	670	1,470	1,283	519	3,272	3,942
1964	250	407	657	1,508	1,263	512	3,283	3,940
1965	250	405	655	1,538	1,345	535	3,418	4,073
1966	254	411	665	1,570	1,454	538	3,562	4,227
1967	268	433	701	1,621	1,577	585	3,783	4,484
1968	268	430	698	1,645	1,656	615	3,916	4,614

1/ Repairs and maintenance only. The value of new construction, additions, and major improvements appears in table 17H. 2/ Includes fences, windmills, wells, dams and ponds, terraces, drainage ditches and tile lines and other soil conservation facilities, and dwellings not occupied by the farm operators.

3/ For farm business use.

Table 17H--Farm gross capital expenditures and net investment, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24; annual 1925-68

Year	Buildings 1/			Motor vehicles 3/			Other machinery and equipment 4/	Total farm capital expenditures 5/	Total net investment in farm plant and equipment 5/
	Farm operators dwellings	Other and land improvements 2/	Total	Tractors	Trucks	Auto-mobiles			
	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.			
1910-14	112	127	239	13	5	40	58	254	93
1915-19	188	239	427	96	21	131	248	221	140
1920-24	152	183	335	91	54	112	257	230	-194
1925	141	170	311	91	73	145	309	223	-29
1926	137	160	297	104	82	129	315	253	-21
1927	160	195	355	119	78	85	282	247	-6
1928	156	175	331	101	88	133	322	263	16
1929	147	160	307	142	86	152	380	279	50
1930	107	86	193	115	54	119	288	236	-238
1931	59	38	97	53	39	116	208	103	-448
1932	24	13	37	22	25	71	118	39	-540
1933	29	28	57	22	38	43	103	37	-447
1934	32	38	70	59	50	132	241	76	-263
1935	56	79	135	117	73	97	287	161	-81
1936	66	103	169	167	92	142	401	216	58
1937	96	141	237	223	92	114	429	281	151
1938	83	135	218	152	54	70	276	237	-102
1939	110	160	270	151	73	122	346	215	50
1940	139	165	304	197	81	106	384	241	132
1941	147	183	330	295	116	164	575	358	393
1942	126	217	343	285	103	22	410	543	-39
1943	109	269	378	155	121	25	301	355	-335
1944	111	347	458	340	126	32	498	705	236
1945	125	362	487	276	94	75	445	753	375
1946	409	752	1,161	241	216	104	561	473	1,006
1947	554	880	1,434	449	463	194	1,106	888	1,875
1948	702	938	1,640	661	535	307	1,503	1,341	2,482
1949	683	887	1,570	766	540	484	1,790	1,364	2,359
1950	642	880	1,522	769	502	463	1,734	1,418	2,009
1951	665	934	1,599	807	450	515	1,772	1,549	1,773
1952	665	949	1,614	755	349	316	1,420	1,546	1,254
1953	619	908	1,527	722	378	703	1,803	1,398	1,274
1954	572	853	1,425	570	377	502	1,449	1,290	583
1955	532	853	1,385	689	309	484	1,482	1,278	445
1956	529	863	1,392	525	325	395	1,245	1,161	75
1957	537	874	1,411	522	371	484	1,377	1,135	10
1958	514	841	1,355	677	381	548	1,606	1,544	494
1959	529	861	1,390	777	368	439	1,584	1,600	346
1960	499	818	1,317	483	351	393	1,227	1,486	-214
1961	487	809	1,296	567	366	541	1,474	1,460	13
1962	481	799	1,280	642	355	585	1,582	1,478	-8
1963	469	781	1,250	742	400	809	1,951	1,664	394
1964	458	768	1,226	774	429	631	1,834	1,869	226
1965	459	763	1,222	898	577	646	2,121	2,097	458
1966	467	777	1,244	1,090	615	695	2,400	2,349	712
1967	493	816	1,309	1,073	634	657	2,364	2,589	537
1968	493	812	1,305	1,077	683	686	2,446	2,503	70

1/ Includes new construction, additions, and major improvements. 2/ Includes service buildings, other structures, fences, windmills, wells, dams and ponds, terraces, drainage ditches and tile lines and other soil conservation facilities, and dwellings not occupied by the farm operators. 3/ For farm business use. 4/ Excludes harness and saddlery and other minor types of equipment charged to current expense in the "miscellaneous" category of table 13H. 5/ Gross capital expenditures on all items minus total depreciation and other capital consumption (table 18H).

Table 18H--Farm depreciation and other capital consumption,
averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24; annual 1925-68 ^{1/}

Year	Buildings			Motor vehicles ^{3/}				Other	Acci-	Total
	Farm	Service	Total	Tractors	Trucks	Auto- mobiles	Total	machinery and equipment ^{4/}	dental damage ^{5/}	depreciation and other consumption of farm capital
	opera- tors' dwellings	buildings and other structures ^{2/}								
	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.
1910-14	93	112	205	6	3	25	34	182	37	458
1915-19	135	161	296	44	14	95	153	261	46	756
1920-24	166	197	363	93	37	110	240	338	75	1,016
1925	161	187	348	78	49	111	238	203	83	872
1926	161	186	347	82	57	116	255	206	78	886
1927	160	183	343	86	66	113	265	212	70	890
1928	156	182	338	89	71	109	269	217	76	900
1929	157	179	336	94	76	119	289	220	71	916
1930	150	171	321	103	69	116	288	273	73	955
1931	127	144	271	97	59	112	268	258	59	856
1932	106	123	229	80	47	102	229	225	51	734
1933	105	121	226	60	39	83	182	199	37	644
1934	116	132	248	57	39	84	180	189	33	650
1935	114	129	243	67	41	88	196	189	36	664
1936	115	127	242	86	50	94	230	193	63	728
1937	121	132	253	114	61	106	281	206	56	796
1938	115	128	243	128	66	103	297	221	72	833
1939	114	126	240	114	68	103	285	219	37	781
1940	115	126	241	116	72	109	297	220	39	797
1941	128	139	267	139	80	119	338	223	42	870
1942	146	156	302	257	148	159	564	418	51	1,335
1943	164	173	337	235	156	138	529	437	66	1,369
1944	181	190	371	235	158	121	514	461	79	1,425
1945	190	201	391	179	109	99	387	444	88	1,310
1946	207	223	430	152	106	75	333	333	93	1,189
1947	265	284	549	189	169	100	458	425	121	1,553
1948	295	323	618	258	262	135	655	592	137	2,002
1949	289	329	618	341	315	201	857	775	115	2,365
1950	302	345	647	397	347	264	1,008	875	135	2,665
1951	340	394	734	469	382	328	1,179	1,024	210	3,147
1952	351	410	761	514	389	379	1,282	1,139	144	3,326
1953	359	424	783	543	369	410	1,322	1,195	154	3,454
1954	364	433	797	544	359	450	1,353	1,222	209	3,541
1955	382	450	832	564	346	476	1,386	1,242	240	3,700
1956	398	478	876	596	358	482	1,436	1,274	137	3,723
1957	411	502	913	620	387	501	1,508	1,317	175	3,913
1958	420	515	935	642	397	515	1,554	1,374	148	4,011
1959	439	538	977	681	407	548	1,636	1,457	158	4,228
1960	448	551	999	678	397	505	1,580	1,710	155	4,244
1961	455	556	1,011	661	383	465	1,514	1,533	154	4,217
1962	473	613	1,086	675	397	491	1,553	1,549	160	4,340
1963	495	661	1,156	680	370	498	1,548	1,572	185	4,471
1964	512	709	1,221	718	376	522	1,616	1,632	234	4,703
1965	537	756	1,293	759	407	550	1,716	1,722	245	4,982
1966	568	814	1,382	821	460	578	1,859	1,853	187	5,281
1967	601	867	1,468	884	522	621	2,027	2,018	212	5,725
1968	656	945	1,601	921	584	665	2,170	2,202	211	6,184

^{1/} In terms of current replacement cost, not original cost. ^{2/} Includes fences, windmills, wells, and dwellings not occupied by the farm operators. ^{3/} For farm business use. ^{4/} Excludes harness and saddlery and other minor types of equipment charged to current expenses in the "miscellaneous" category of table 13H. ^{5/} Damage by fire, wind, hail, or flood.

Table 19H--Cash receipts, cash expenditures, and net cash income of farm operators from farming, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24; annual 1925-68

Year	Total cash expenditures							Operators' net cash income from farming
	Total cash receipts	Current operating, excluding hired labor	Cash outlay for hired labor	Farm capital expenditures	Property taxes and farm mortgage interest	Net rent to nonfarm landlords	Total	
	1/	2/	3/	4/	5/	6/		
	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.
1910-14	5,929	1,731	549	551	481	361	3,673	2,256
1915-19	10,576	2,848	814	896	733	733	6,024	4,552
1920-24	9,801	3,334	965	822	1,226	479	6,826	2,975
1925	11,021	3,537	932	843	1,201	522	7,035	3,986
1926	10,558	3,534	983	865	1,197	482	7,061	3,497
1927	10,733	3,537	960	884	1,213	568	7,162	3,571
1928	10,991	3,845	948	916	1,226	548	7,483	3,508
1929	11,312	3,729	955	966	1,233	543	7,426	3,886
1930	9,055	3,273	875	717	1,218	386	6,469	2,586
1931	6,381	2,489	670	408	1,142	195	4,904	1,477
1932	4,748	1,989	490	194	1,036	110	3,819	929
1933	5,463	2,029	454	197	910	210	3,800	1,663
1934	6,803	2,276	503	387	854	311	4,331	2,472
1935	7,693	2,500	577	583	830	400	4,890	2,803
1936	8,669	2,859	653	786	804	437	5,539	3,130
1937	9,200	3,221	755	947	793	430	6,146	3,054
1938	8,169	3,022	767	731	768	373	5,661	2,508
1939	8,635	3,357	782	831	761	424	6,155	2,480
1940	9,105	3,840	816	929	744	491	6,820	2,285
1941	11,655	4,268	1,013	1,263	747	694	7,985	3,670
1942	16,215	5,446	1,345	1,296	738	946	9,771	6,444
1943	20,265	6,445	1,687	1,034	723	1,093	10,982	9,283
1944	21,312	6,934	1,861	1,661	729	1,107	12,292	9,020
1945	22,405	7,611	1,952	1,685	778	1,128	13,154	9,251
1946	25,574	8,542	2,155	2,195	836	1,366	15,094	10,480
1947	29,934	10,283	2,374	3,428	958	1,410	18,453	11,481
1948	30,484	11,390	2,558	4,484	1,038	1,306	20,776	9,708
1949	27,990	10,589	2,418	4,724	1,115	1,056	19,902	8,088
1950	28,744	11,518	2,451	4,674	1,183	1,175	21,001	7,743
1951	33,144	13,542	2,559	4,920	1,274	1,328	23,623	9,521
1952	32,803	13,675	2,512	4,580	1,351	1,345	23,463	9,340
1953	31,214	12,466	2,407	4,728	1,405	1,158	22,164	9,050
1954	30,089	12,786	2,296	4,164	1,455	1,131	21,832	8,257
1955	29,719	12,974	2,336	4,145	1,543	1,054	22,052	7,667
1956	30,955	13,281	2,367	3,798	1,620	1,088	22,154	8,801
1957	30,730	13,894	2,457	3,923	1,724	1,029	23,027	7,703
1958	34,545	15,395	2,566	4,505	1,827	1,164	25,457	9,088
1959	34,193	16,012	2,611	4,574	1,973	1,002	26,172	8,021
1960	34,856	16,045	2,658	4,030	2,130	1,024	25,887	8,969
1961	36,582	16,539	2,712	4,230	2,283	1,136	26,900	9,682
1962	38,103	17,755	2,706	4,340	2,443	1,202	28,446	9,657
1963	39,094	18,425	2,742	4,865	2,609	1,286	29,927	9,167
1964	39,414	17,857	2,686	4,929	2,785	1,354	29,611	9,803
1965	41,813	18,754	2,636	5,440	3,020	1,483	31,333	10,480
1966	46,571	20,481	2,687	5,993	3,313	1,595	34,069	12,502
1967	45,772	21,226	2,689	6,262	3,620	1,481	35,278	10,494
1968	47,848	21,909	2,861	6,254	3,914	1,496	36,434	11,414

1/ From table 9H. 2/ From table 13H. 3/ Total cash wages from table 15H plus Social Security taxes paid by employers. 4/ From table 17H. 5/ From table 14H. 6/ This series includes share rent as well as cash rent paid to nonfarm landlords because their share is included in cash receipts shown in the first column. Differences between this series and table 14H are explained in FIS-191, table 20H, footnote 6.

Table 20H--Reconciliation of farm operators' net cash income with total net income of farm operators from farming, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24; annual 1925-68

Year	Net cash income 1/	Total nonmoney income 2/	Plus		Total	Value of per- quisites to hired workers 4/	Minus		Total	Equals: Total net income 6/
			Total net investment 3/				Net investment by nonfarm landlords 5/			
	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.
1910-14	2,256	1,845	93	1,938	233	-23	210	3,984		
1915-19	4,552	2,640	140	2,780	326	-23	303	7,029		
1920-24	2,975	2,604	-194	2,410	352	-53	299	5,086		
1925	3,986	3,060	-29	3,031	335	-52	283	6,734		
1926	3,497	2,751	-21	2,730	347	-57	290	5,937		
1927	3,571	2,428	-6	2,422	342	-48	294	5,699		
1928	3,508	2,747	16	2,763	342	-52	290	5,981		
1929	3,886	2,504	50	2,554	345	-57	288	6,152		
1930	2,586	2,148	-238	1,910	302	-65	237	4,259		
1931	1,477	2,500	-448	2,052	244	-59	185	3,344		
1932	929	1,767	-540	1,227	179	-55	124	2,032		
1933	1,663	1,450	-447	1,003	163	-52	111	2,555		
1934	2,472	835	-263	572	176	-55	121	2,923		
1935	2,803	2,701	-81	2,620	198	-53	145	5,278		
1936	3,130	1,281	58	1,339	215	-54	161	4,308		
1937	3,054	2,983	151	3,134	233	-50	183	6,005		
1938	2,508	2,112	-102	2,010	212	-55	157	4,361		
1939	2,480	2,045	50	2,095	206	-45	161	4,414		
1940	2,285	2,235	132	2,367	213	-43	170	4,482		
1941	3,670	2,616	393	3,009	236	-47	189	6,490		
1942	6,444	3,678	-39	3,639	286	-56	230	9,853		
1943	9,283	3,079	-335	2,744	340	-49	291	11,736		
1944	9,020	2,726	236	2,962	341	-64	277	11,705		
1945	9,251	2,969	375	3,344	347	-64	283	12,312		
1946	10,480	3,994	1,006	5,000	377	35	412	15,068		
1947	11,481	2,452	1,875	4,327	409	45	454	15,354		
1948	9,708	5,970	2,482	8,452	432	64	496	17,664		
1949	8,088	2,772	2,359	5,131	388	51	439	12,780		
1950	7,743	4,339	2,009	6,348	360	58	418	13,673		
1951	9,521	5,106	1,773	6,879	373	40	413	15,987		
1952	9,340	4,889	1,254	6,143	356	76	432	15,051		
1953	9,050	3,161	1,274	4,435	341	56	397	13,088		
1954	8,257	4,008	583	4,591	317	28	345	12,503		
1955	7,667	3,663	445	4,108	308	3	311	11,464		
1956	8,801	2,894	75	2,969	305	21	326	11,444		
1957	7,703	3,924	10	3,934	312	0	312	11,325		
1958	9,088	4,228	494	4,722	313	-3	310	13,500		
1959	8,021	3,411	346	3,757	315	9	324	11,454		
1960	8,969	3,631	-214	3,417	321	-14	307	12,079		
1961	9,682	3,589	13	3,602	324	-27	297	12,987		
1962	9,657	3,816	-8	3,808	320	-70	250	13,215		
1963	9,167	3,882	394	4,276	330	-93	237	13,206		
1964	9,803	2,417	226	2,643	311	-131	180	12,266		
1965	10,480	4,191	458	4,649	297	-155	142	14,987		
1966	12,502	3,196	712	3,908	310	-153	157	16,253		
1967	10,494	3,844	537	4,381	308	-168	140	14,735		
1968	11,414	3,295	70	3,365	303	-199	104	14,675		

1/ From table 19H. 2/ From table 10H. Includes Social Security taxes paid by employers from 1951 to date. 3/ From table 17H. 4/ From table 15H. 5/ Represents the difference between expenditures and depreciation on farm buildings owned by nonfarm landlords. It is equal to the difference between the two series on net rent to nonfarm landlords discussed in footnote 6 to table 19H. 6/ From table 2H.

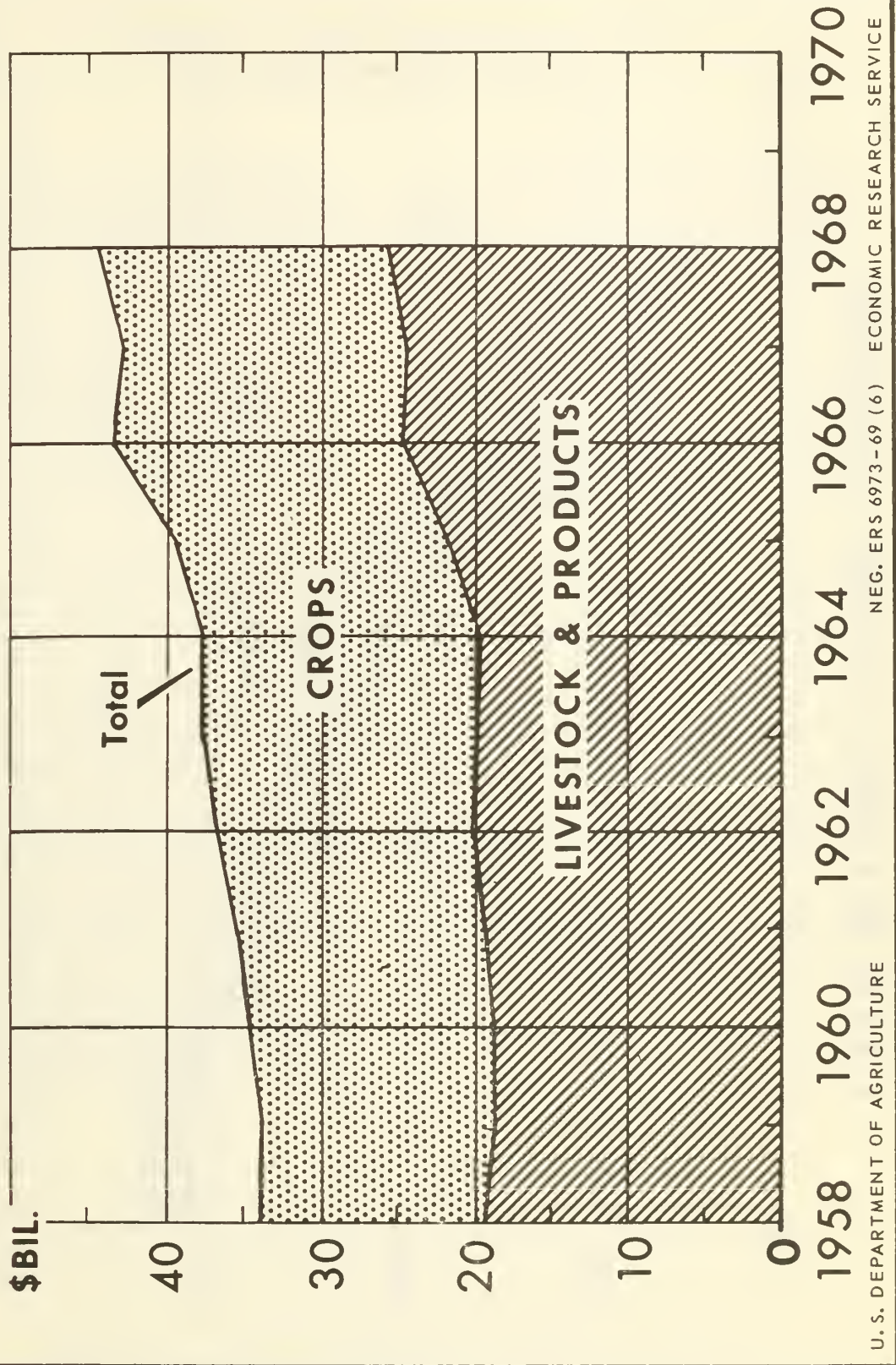
Table 21H--Government payments, by programs, 1933-68 1/

Year	Conservation		Soil Bank	Sugar Act	Wool	Feed Grain	Wheat	Cotton 2/	Rental and Benefits		Price Adjustment and Parity		Wartime Production Subsidy		Total
	ACP	Great Plains	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.
1933	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	131	---	---	---	---	---	131
1934	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	51	395	---	---	---	---	---	446
1935	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	558	---	---	---	---	---	573
1936	24	---	---	---	---	---	---	41	213	---	---	---	---	---	278
1937	324	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	---	---	---	---	---	336
1938	309	---	---	22	---	---	---	114	---	---	---	---	---	---	446
1939	527	---	---	28	---	---	---	8	---	201	---	---	---	---	763
1940	496	---	---	27	---	---	---	---	---	200	---	---	---	---	723
1941	382	---	---	27	---	---	---	---	---	134	---	---	---	---	544
1942	450	---	---	25	---	---	---	---	---	175	---	---	---	---	650
1943	332	---	---	36	---	---	---	---	---	254	---	22	---	---	645
1944	378	---	---	27	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	370	---	---	776
1945	259	---	---	24	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	459	---	---	742
1946	285	---	---	31	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	456	---	---	772
1947	277	---	---	37	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	314
1948	218	---	---	39	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	257
1949	156	---	---	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	185
1950	246	---	---	37	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	283
1951	246	---	---	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	286
1952	242	---	---	33	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	275
1953	181	---	---	32	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	213
1954	217	---	---	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	257
1955	188	---	---	41	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	229
1956	220	---	---	37	54	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	554
1957	230	---	700	32	53	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,016
1958	214	1	815	44	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,089
1959	228	5	323	44	82	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	682
1960	217	6	370	59	51	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	702
1961	230	6	334	53	56	772	42	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,493
1962	224	6	304	64	54	841	253	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,747
1963	223	8	304	67	37	843	215	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,696
1964	227	9	199	79	25	1,163	438	39	---	---	---	---	---	---	3/ 2,181
1965	215	9	160	75	18	1,391	525	70	---	---	---	---	---	---	3/ 2,463
1966	220	11	145	71	34	1,293	679	773	---	---	---	---	---	---	3/ 3,277
1967	225	12	129	70	29	865	731	932	---	---	---	---	---	---	3/ 3,079
1968	215	12	114	75	66	1,366	747	787	---	---	---	---	---	---	3/ 3,462

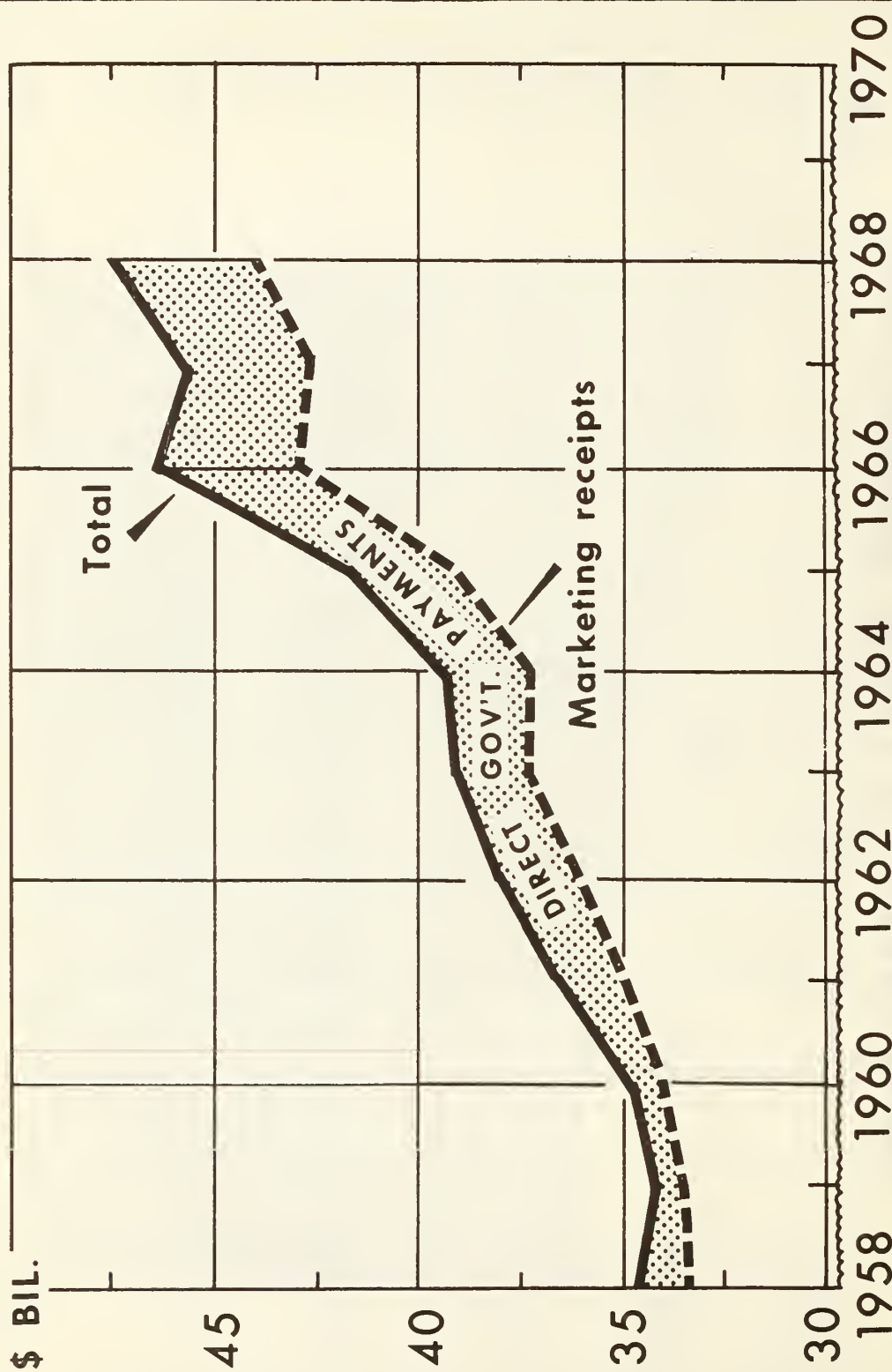
1/ Details may not add to totals due to rounding. 2/ Includes cotton price adjustment and cotton option and producers' pool payments.

3/ Includes milk indemnity payments (\$155,000 in 1964, \$194,000 in 1965, \$150,000 in 1966, \$275,000 in 1967, and \$194,000 in 1968).

CASH RECEIPTS FROM MARKETINGS



CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMING



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

NEG. ERS 5855-69 (7)

ECONOMIC RESEARCH SERVICE

INCOME OF FARM OPERATOR FAMILIES BY VALUE OF SALES CLASSES

Estimates of the distributions of farms and their income and expenses by value of sales classes for the years 1960-68 are presented in the following tables, 1D through 5D. Except for introduction of 1966-67 regular farm income revisions and preliminary 1968 estimates, this updated series is similar to that published in the July 1968 Farm Income Situation. A detailed description of the methodology used in the series is published in the March 1969 issue of the Statistical Reporter, a monthly publication of the Office of Statistical Standards, Bureau of the Budget. 1/

An examination of the distributions of farms and farm income by value of sales classes reveals many aspects of the farm income situation that are not apparent from the aggregates and averages from all farms combined. Estimates of class averages are sometimes misleading and should be used cautiously. Basic information for numbers of farms and their characteristics by sales class do not provide information about individual farms. The idea that every farm in a specified group experiences income and expenses that change along with the indicated group average is not intended. Income and expenses for individual farms within a group may be either above or below the prevailing group average in a given year, and farms may even move up or down into another sales class group from one year to the next.

The distributions show rapid changes in the income structure of our Nation's farms in recent years. For example, in 1960 nearly one-third of all cash receipts from farming were accounted for by farms with value of sales of \$40,000 or more. By 1968, the proportion was nearing 50 percent. Also, this same sales class group increased in number from 113,000 in 1960 to 194,000 in 1968. Thus, in 1968 they represented only 6.4 percent of the total number of farms, but accounted for 48.5 percent of the cash receipts from farming and 31.6 percent of the realized net farm income.

Many farm families in each of the value of sales classes supplement their family income with earnings from off-farm sources. Table 5D shows that in 1968 farm-operator families with sales of less than \$2,500 received almost six times as much off-farm income as net farm income (\$6,241 compared to \$1,059). Even families in the \$40,000 and over sales class with realized net farm income averaging slightly more than \$24,000 had an additional income of over \$5,000 from off-farm sources.

1/ "Methodology for Estimating Distributions of Farms and Farm Income by Value of Sales Class" by Charles Cobb and Wilson Kaiser.

Table 3D.--Income and production expenses per farm of farm operators from farming, by value of sales classes, 1960-68 1/

Year	Farms with sales									
	\$40,000 and over	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$4,999	\$2,500 to \$2,499	Less than \$2,500	All farms			
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
								Cash receipts from farming per farm		
1960	101,327	28,551	14,835	7,750	3,959	1,079	8,798			
1961	104,325	29,063	15,176	7,957	4,076	1,126	9,573			
1962	106,548	29,134	15,294	7,978	4,073	1,130	10,339			
1963	108,465	29,067	15,293	7,925	4,026	1,113	10,978			
1964	109,822	29,388	15,581	8,064	4,100	1,148	11,452			
1965	112,869	29,575	15,766	8,155	4,149	1,160	12,520			
1966	117,614	30,103	16,173	8,393	4,284	1,199	14,380			
1967	117,225	30,006	16,099	8,350	4,258	1,188	14,548			
1968	119,603	30,274	16,309	8,469	4,330	1,203	15,666			
								Realized gross farm income per farm		
1960	102,796	29,806	15,829	8,564	4,681	1,785	9,614			
1961	105,821	30,339	16,188	8,779	4,802	1,845	10,407			
1962	108,081	30,433	16,323	8,808	4,805	1,862	11,195			
1963	110,049	30,416	16,350	8,774	4,778	1,875	11,870			
1964	111,445	30,776	16,664	8,927	4,859	1,929	12,368			
1965	114,500	30,976	16,852	9,014	4,900	1,952	13,452			
1966	119,294	31,544	17,295	9,274	5,056	2,015	15,358			
1967	118,958	31,506	17,251	9,256	5,044	2,034	15,561			
1968	121,423	31,843	17,517	9,412	5,149	2,096	16,741			
								Production expenses per farm		
1960	83,841	21,154	10,461	5,259	2,720	935	6,652			
1961	84,512	21,046	10,449	5,278	2,745	940	7,098			
1962	86,748	21,272	10,609	5,386	2,818	960	7,771			
1963	88,292	21,337	10,690	5,455	2,871	972	8,337			
1964	88,411	21,216	10,654	5,450	2,878	970	8,566			
1965	89,400	21,000	10,616	5,472	2,914	972	9,262			
1966	90,701	20,591	10,418	5,373	2,867	951	10,314			
1967	95,361	21,730	10,994	5,677	3,028	1,017	11,048			
1968	97,340	21,840	11,063	5,717	3,061	1,037	11,900			
								Realized net income per farm		
1960	18,955	8,652	5,368	3,305	1,961	850	2,962			
1961	21,309	9,293	5,739	3,501	2,057	905	3,309			
1962	21,333	9,161	5,714	3,422	1,987	902	3,424			
1963	21,757	9,079	5,660	3,319	1,907	903	3,533			
1964	23,034	9,560	6,010	3,477	1,981	959	3,802			
1965	25,100	9,976	6,236	3,542	1,986	980	4,190			
1966	28,593	10,953	6,877	3,901	2,189	1,064	5,044			
1967	23,597	9,776	6,257	3,579	2,016	1,017	4,513			
1968	24,083	10,003	6,454	3,695	2,088	1,059	4,841			

1/ All figures include Government payments.

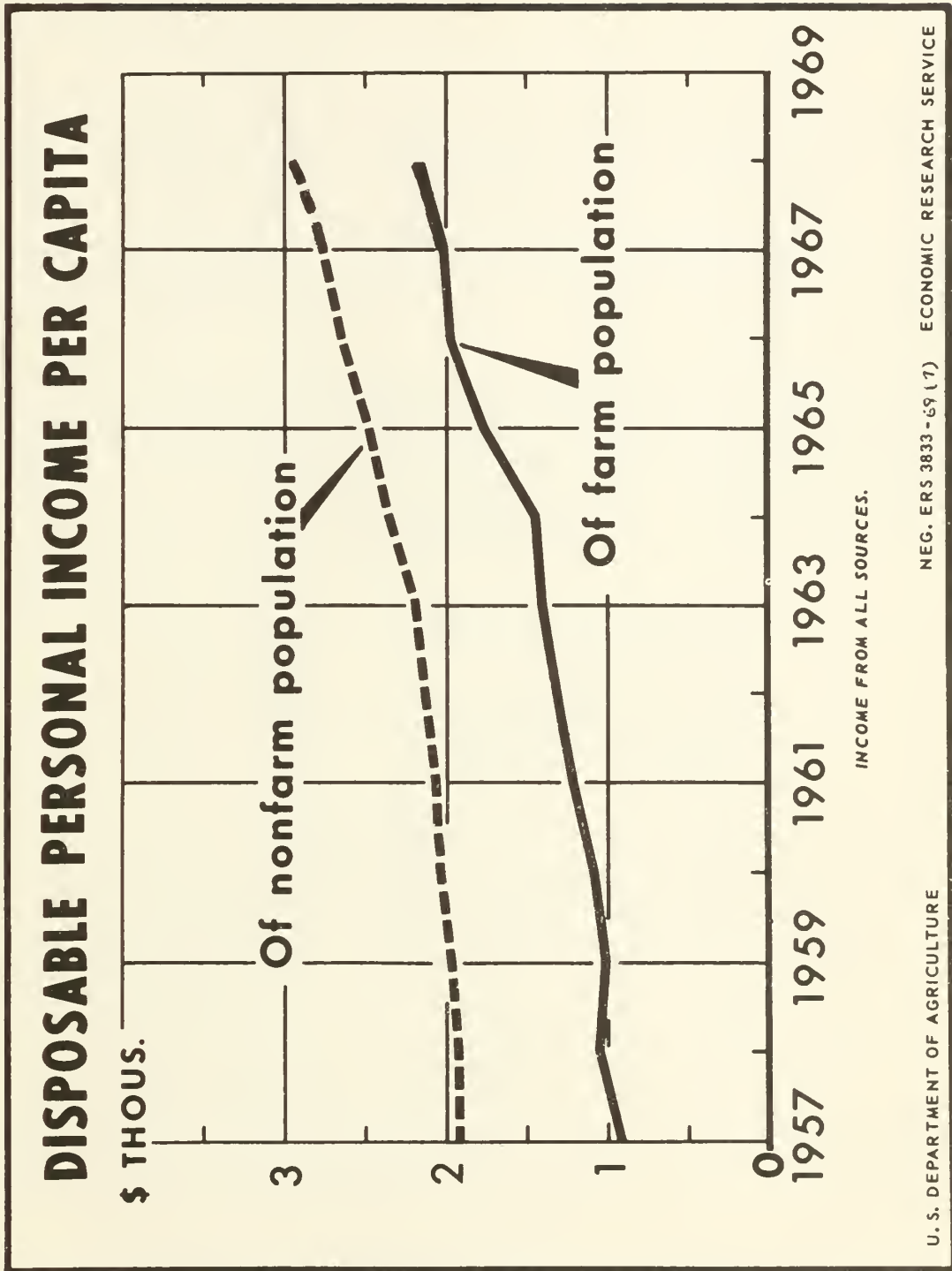
Table 4D.--Percentage distribution: Income and production expenses of farm operators from farming, by value of sales classes, 1960-68

Year	Farms with sales									
	\$10,000 and over		\$20,000 to \$39,999		\$10,000 to \$19,999		\$5,000 to \$9,999		\$2,500 to \$4,999	
	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent
	<u>Cash receipts from farming</u>									
1960	32.8	18.6	21.2	14.7	7.0	5.7	100.0			
1961	35.1	19.0	20.5	13.6	6.4	5.4	100.0			
1962	37.8	19.4	19.8	12.4	5.7	4.9	100.0			
1963	40.0	19.8	19.2	11.3	5.1	4.6	100.0			
1964	40.7	20.0	19.0	10.9	4.9	4.5	100.0			
1965	43.2	20.3	18.3	9.8	4.3	4.1	100.0			
1966	46.5	20.7	17.4	8.4	3.5	3.5	100.0			
1967	46.9	20.9	17.3	8.1	3.4	3.4	100.0			
1968	48.5	21.0	16.9	7.4	2.9	3.3	100.0			
	<u>Production expenses</u>									
1960	35.9	18.2	19.7	13.2	6.4	6.6	100.0			
1961	38.3	18.6	19.0	12.2	5.8	6.1	100.0			
1962	40.9	18.9	18.3	11.1	5.2	5.6	100.0			
1963	42.8	19.2	17.7	10.3	4.8	5.2	100.0			
1964	43.8	19.3	17.4	9.8	4.6	5.1	100.0			
1965	46.2	19.5	16.7	8.9	4.0	4.7	100.0			
1966	50.0	19.7	15.6	7.5	3.2	4.0	100.0			
1967	50.2	19.9	15.6	7.3	3.1	3.9	100.0			
1968	51.9	19.9	15.1	6.6	2.8	3.7	100.0			
	<u>Realized net income</u>									
1960	18.3	16.7	22.7	18.6	10.3	13.4	100.0			
1961	20.7	17.6	22.4	17.3	9.4	12.6	100.0			
1962	22.8	18.5	22.3	16.0	8.4	12.0	100.0			
1963	24.9	19.3	22.1	14.7	7.5	11.5	100.0			
1964	25.7	19.6	22.1	14.2	7.1	11.3	100.0			
1965	28.7	20.5	21.7	12.7	6.1	10.3	100.0			
1966	32.2	21.5	21.1	11.1	5.0	9.1	100.0			
1967	30.4	21.9	21.7	11.3	5.1	9.6	100.0			
1968	31.6	22.5	21.6	10.5	4.6	9.2	100.0			

Table 5D.--Income per farm operator family by major source and by value of sales classes, 1960-68

Sales classes and year	Realized net income <u>1/</u>	Off-farm income	Total income including non-money income from farm food and housing <u>1/</u>
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Farms with sales:			
<u>All farms</u>			
1960	2,962	2,140	5,102
1961	3,309	2,417	5,726
1962	3,424	2,702	6,126
1963	3,533	3,047	6,580
1964	3,802	3,349	7,151
1965	4,190	3,751	7,941
1966	5,044	4,129	9,173
1967	4,513	4,410	8,923
1968	4,841	4,786	9,627
<u>\$40,000 and over</u>			
1960	18,955	2,177	21,132
1961	21,309	2,577	23,886
1962	21,333	3,007	24,340
1963	21,757	3,500	25,257
1964	23,034	3,959	26,993
1965	25,100	4,469	29,569
1966	28,593	4,511	33,104
1967	23,597	4,607	28,204
1968	24,083	5,108	29,191
<u>\$20,000 to \$39,999</u>			
1960	8,652	1,678	10,330
1961	9,293	1,816	11,109
1962	9,161	1,953	11,114
1963	9,079	2,135	11,214
1964	9,560	2,313	11,873
1965	9,976	2,512	12,488
1966	10,953	2,625	13,578
1967	9,776	2,736	12,512
1968	10,003	3,006	13,009
<u>\$10,000 to \$19,999</u>			
1960	5,368	1,258	6,626
1961	5,739	1,437	7,176
1962	5,714	1,629	7,343
1963	5,660	1,853	7,513
1964	6,010	2,062	8,072
1965	6,236	2,316	8,552
1966	6,877	2,496	9,373
1967	6,257	2,646	8,903
1968	6,454	2,877	9,331
<u>\$5,000 to \$9,999</u>			
1960	3,305	1,573	4,878
1961	3,501	1,859	5,360
1962	3,422	2,158	5,580
1963	3,319	2,504	5,823
1964	3,477	2,827	6,304
1965	3,542	3,233	6,775
1966	3,901	3,556	7,457
1967	3,579	3,800	7,379
1968	3,695	4,100	7,795
<u>\$2,500 to \$4,999</u>			
1960	1,961	1,849	3,810
1961	2,057	2,128	4,185
1962	1,987	2,414	4,401
1963	1,907	2,754	4,661
1964	1,981	3,064	5,045
1965	1,986	3,470	5,456
1966	2,189	3,841	6,030
1967	2,016	4,114	6,130
1968	2,088	4,450	6,538
<u>Less than \$2,500</u>			
1960	850	2,731	3,581
1961	905	3,054	3,959
1962	902	3,388	4,290
1963	903	3,803	4,706
1964	959	4,139	5,098
1965	980	4,646	5,626
1966	1,064	5,282	6,346
1967	1,017	5,703	6,720
1968	1,059	6,241	7,300

1/ Includes Government payments.



FARM INCOME CONCEPTS: THEIR MEANING AND MEASUREMENT

The Department of Agriculture publishes regularly a comprehensive set of income estimates relating to agriculture which have been developed over more than a third of a century (see the preceding tables). The purpose of this article is to describe briefly the principal concepts involved in the farm income estimates and how they are measured.

Basically, the estimates center around two major concepts of farm income.

One views agriculture as a business or industry, measuring gross farm income, farm production expenses, and finally the net return to farm operators for their farm work (including that of their families) and for the capital invested in their farms and equipment. The most commonly used measure of the net return from agriculture is--Realized Net Income of Farm Operators from Farming.

The other major concept relates to the people who live on farms and the incomes they have available for purchasing the goods and services in the American standard of living. This concept recognizes that there are some people living on farms, such as farm laborers and their families, in addition to people in farm-operator families, and also that farm people receive a significant part of their income from nonfarm sources as well as from the farm. The series appropriate to this concept is--Personal Income of the Farm Population from All Sources.

These two major series are derived from the various components, or building blocks, of the farm income estimates. Generally, the individual components are important series in their own right, providing insight into the major economic forces affecting the over-all farm income situation.

The components used in calculating the realized net and total net income from farming for 1968 are shown in the following table:

<u>Income from Farming</u>	
	1968 <u>Bil. dol.</u>
Cash receipts from farm marketings	44.4
Government payments to farmers	3.5
Nonmoney income	<u>3.2</u>
Realized gross farm income	51.1
Farm production expenses	<u>-36.3</u>
Farm operators' realized net income	14.8
Net change in farm inventories	<u>-.1</u>
Farm operators' total net income	14.7

Realized gross farm income includes 3 principal components:

1. Cash receipts from farm marketings of farm products represent gross receipts from commercial market sales as well as loans (net of redemptions) made or guaranteed by CCC and purchases under price support programs.
2. Government payments to farmers are those made directly to farmers in connection with farm programs such as the Soil Bank, Agricultural Conservation, and Wool Incentive Programs.
3. Nonmoney income includes farm products consumed directly in farm households (valued at average prices received by farmers) and the value of housing provided by farm dwellings (determined in relation to the value of the dwellings).

Farm production expenses comprise the aggregate costs incurred in farm production. They include current farm operating expenses for such items as wages paid to hired labor (in cash and in kind) and outlays for repairs of equipment and operation of the farm, as well as purchases of feed, seed, and livestock. Overhead-type costs include charges for depreciation and other capital consumption, taxes on farm property, and interest on the farm mortgage debt.

Expenditures on new buildings, motor vehicles, and other capital equipment are not included as a production cost. Production expenses include instead an allowance for annual depreciation and other capital consumption.

Estimates of depreciation are based on replacement cost, which is the amount necessary at current prices to replace buildings and equipment used up during the year. Thus, after a period of substantial price increase, as has occurred since World War II, the current replacement cost basis results in larger depreciation charges than would estimates on an original cost basis. For example, during 1966-68, farm machinery prices rose some 14 percent.

Farm operators' realized net income represents what is left from realized gross farm income after deducting farm production expenses. This is substantially the net income realized from sales.

Net change in farm inventories measures the change in physical quantities of livestock and crops on farms, valued at average prices prevailing during the year. For some purposes, particularly for combining with the national income estimates of the nonfarm economy, which measure the net value of production during the calendar year, it is necessary to take into account changes in farm inventories. However, it should be kept in mind that the value of a buildup in inventories is "unrealized" until sold and that prices realized at the time of sale may be considerably different from those prevailing during the year of accumulation.

Farm operators' total net income is their realized income plus or minus the value of the net change in inventories. It is the figure included in the national income estimates of the U. S. Department of Commerce as farm proprietors' income.

Farm wages of laborers on farms represents the income received by farm laborers living on farms from wages paid by farm operators.

Personal income of the farm population from all sources is the sum of the personal income of the farm population from farm and nonfarm sources. Personal income from farm sources is the total net income of farm operators, including Government payments, less the net income of nonresident farm operators, plus wages and salaries and other labor income of farm resident workers, less contributions of farm resident operators and workers to social insurance. Personal income of the farm population from nonfarm sources consists of income received from nonfarm wages and salaries, business and professional income, interest, and transfer payments, such as unemployment compensation, social security, and veterans benefits. Also included is rental income from nonfarm sources and an estimate of income from items such as dividends and royalties.

The components used in calculating the personal income of the farm population are shown in the following table:

<u>Personal Income of Farm Population</u>	
	1968
	<u>Mil.dol.</u>
From farm sources	13,103
From nonfarm sources	<u>11,774</u>
Total, all sources	24,877

The per capita personal income of the farm population is derived by dividing the appropriate totals by the number of people living on farms.

U.S. Department of Agriculture
Washington, D.C. 20250

OFFICIAL BUSINESS



POSTAGE & FEES PAID
United States Department of Agriculture

NOTICE

If you no longer need this publication,
check here ☐ return this sheet,
and your name will be dropped from
the mailing list.

If your address should be changed,
write the new address on this sheet
and return the whole sheet to:

Automated Mailing List Section
Office of Plant and Operations
U.S. Department of Agriculture
Washington, D.C. 20250

FIS-214 - The Farm Income Situation